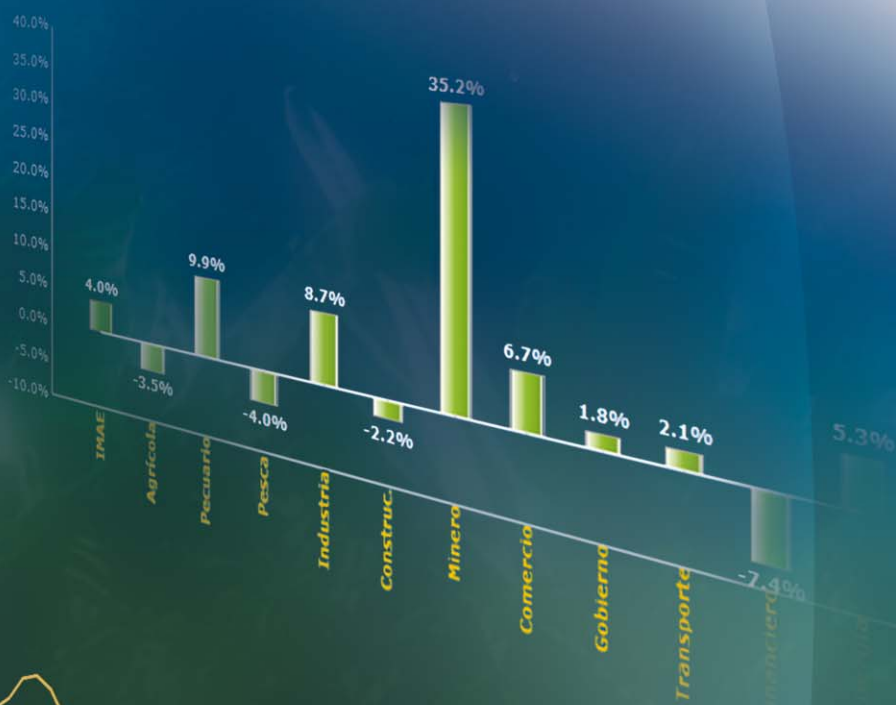


# ANUARIO DE ESTADÍSTICAS MACROECONÓMICAS

# 2010

sep	oct	cambio p.p
3.7%	4.0%	0.33





## Contenido

### Principales indicadores macroeconómicos

#### I. Producción

I-1	Producto interno bruto: enfoque de la producción (millones de córdobas constantes)
I-2	Producto interno bruto: enfoque de la producción (tasas de crecimiento)
I-3	Producto interno bruto: enfoque de la producción (millones de córdobas)
I-4	Producto interno bruto: enfoque del gasto (millones de córdobas constantes)
I-5	Producto interno bruto: enfoque del gasto (tasas de crecimiento)
I-6	Producto interno bruto: enfoque del gasto (millones de córdobas)
I-7	Oferta y demanda global (millones de córdobas de 1994)
I-8	Oferta y demanda global (millones de córdobas)
I-9	Ingreso nacional bruto disponible real
I-10	Relación entre los principales agregados de cuentas nacionales
I-11	Valor agregado de los sectores agropecuario, silvicultura, pesca y minería
I-12	Valor agregado de la industria manufacturera
I-13	Valor bruto de producción de la agricultura
I-14	Valor bruto de producción de la industria manufacturera
I-15	Valor bruto de producción de sectores pecuario, pesca y minería
I-16	Valor agregado del comercio y servicios
I-17	Valor bruto de producción de comercio y servicios
I-18	Valor bruto de producción del sector construcción
I-19	Valor bruto de producción a precios básicos del sector construcción
I-20	Producción agrícola de exportación
I-21	Producción de granos básicos
I-22	Producción pecuaria
I-23	Producción pesquera
I-24	Índices de volumen de bienes industriales
I-25	Producción de hidrocarburos
I-26	Consumo de hidrocarburos
I-27	Zona Franca Industrial
I-28	Producción minera
I-29	Generación bruta de energía eléctrica
I-30	Consumo facturado de energía eléctrica por bloques económicos
I-31	Producción y consumo facturado de agua potable
I-32	Transporte de pasajeros
I-33	Transporte aéreo
I-34	Carga acuática
I-35	Telefonía y correo

#### II. Precios

II-1	Índice de precios al consumidor (IPC) nacional, Managua y resto del país (a diciembre de cada año)
II-2	Índice de precios al consumidor (IPC) nacional, Managua y resto del país (promedio anual)
II-3	Inflación nacional, Managua y resto del país (promedio anual)
II-4	Inflación nacional, Managua y resto del país y contribución marginal (tasa acumulada y puntos porcentuales)
II-5	Inflación acumulada 2010 y contribución marginal según grupo de productos (tasa acumulada y puntos porcentuales)
II-6	Índice de precios al consumidor nacional (subyacente, de bienes administrados y bienes de mercado) y contribución marginal
II-7	Índice de precios de la producción industrial (IPRI)
II-8	Índice de precios de la producción agropecuaria (IPRA)
II-9	Índice de precios de materiales de construcción (IPMC)
II-10	Costo promedio anual de la canasta de 53 productos en Managua
II-11	Precio promedio de los principales derivados del petróleo
II-12	Precio promedio de energía eléctrica
II-13	Precio promedio de agua potable

#### III. Empleo y salarios

III-1	Indicadores de empleo
III-2	Afiliados al INSS según actividad económica
III-3	Afiliados al INSS según departamentos
III-4	Ocupados en el Gobierno Central
III-5	Salario nominal diferentes fuentes
III-6	Salario real diferentes fuentes
III-7	Salario nominal promedio afiliados al INSS según actividad económica
III-8	Salario real promedio afiliados al INSS según actividad económica
III-9	Salario nominal promedio nacional según actividad económica
III-10	Salario mínimo efectivamente pagado según actividad económica
III-11	Salario mínimo oficial
III-12	Índice de salarios reales promedios del sector privado según actividad económica
III-13	Índice de salarios reales del sector privado por categoría ocupacional

#### IV. Sector monetario

IV-1	Balance monetario del sistema financiero
IV-2	Balance monetario del Banco Central de Nicaragua

IV-3	Balance monetario de bancos comerciales y otras instituciones financieras
IV-4	Balance monetario de la Financiera Nicaragüense de Inversiones
IV-5	Resultado cuasifiscal
IV-6	Activos externos netos del sistema financiero nacional
IV-7	Crédito del Banco Central de Nicaragua al Gobierno Central
IV-8	Base monetaria
IV-9	Situación de encaje legal promedio mensual, depósitos en moneda nacional
IV-10	Situación de encaje legal promedio mensual, depósitos en moneda extranjera
IV-11	Agregados monetarios privados del sistema financiero nacional
IV-12	Agregados monetarios ampliados del sistema financiero nacional
IV-13	Tasas de interés del sistema bancario para operaciones activas
IV-14	Tasas de interés del sistema bancario para operaciones pasivas
IV-15	Títulos valores emitidos por el Banco Central de Nicaragua
IV-16	Transacciones en el mercado de divisas
IV-17	Tipo de cambio nominal

#### V. Sector financiero

V-1	Activos totales de las sociedades de depósitos
V-2	Pasivos totales de las sociedades de depósitos
V-3	Patrimonio total de las sociedades de depósitos
V-4	Resultado neto acumulado de las sociedades de depósitos
V-5	Composición de activos de las sociedades de depósitos
V-6	Composición de cartera de crédito de las sociedades de depósitos
V-7	Composición de inversiones de las sociedades de depósitos
V-8	Cartera de crédito de las sociedades de depósitos
V-9	Destino de la cartera de crédito de las sociedades de depósitos
V-10	Movimientos de crédito de las sociedades de depósitos
V-11	Composición de pasivos de las sociedades de depósitos
V-12	Composición de depósitos de las sociedades de depósito
V-13	Depósitos de las sociedades de depósito en moneda nacional
V-14	Depósitos de las sociedades de depósito en moneda extranjera
V-15	Tasas de interés promedio ponderadas de las sociedades de depósitos
V-16	Otras tasas de interés y rendimientos
V-17	Transacciones bursátiles por mercados
V-18	Transacciones bursátiles por emisor

#### VI. Sector público

VI-1	Operaciones consolidadas del Sector Público No Financiero
VI-2	Operaciones consolidadas del Gobierno General
VI-3	Operaciones consolidadas de las empresas de utilidad pública
VI-4	Operaciones de las empresas de utilidad pública
VI-5	Operaciones consolidadas del resto del Gobierno General
VI-6	Operaciones del resto del Gobierno General
VI-7	Operaciones de la municipalidad de Managua
VI-8	Operaciones del Instituto Nicaragüense de Seguridad Social (INSS)
VI-9	Operaciones del Gobierno Central
VI-9	Series de las operaciones del Gobierno Central
VI-10	Fuentes de financiamiento del déficit de Gobierno Central
VI-11	Ingresos del Gobierno Central
VI-12	Gastos del Gobierno Central
VI-13	Empresa Nicaragüense de Electricidad (ENEL)
VI-14	Empresa Nacional de Transmisión Eléctrica (ENATREL)
VI-15	Empresa de Acueductos y Alcantarillados (ENACAL)
VI-16	Empresa Nicaragüense de Telecomunicaciones (ENITEL)
VI-17	Instituto Nicaragüense de Telecomunicaciones y Correos (TELCOR)
VI-18	Empresa Nacional de Buses (ENABUS)
VI-19	Empresa Portuaria Nacional (EPN)
VI-20	Operaciones de las municipalidades

#### VII. Sector externo

VII-1	Balanza de pagos
VII-2	Exportaciones FOB de mercancías por productos principales
VII-3	Exportaciones FOB por regiones y países
VII-4	Importaciones CIF por uso o destino económico
VII-5	Importaciones CIF por regiones y países
VII-6	Balance de servicios y renta
VII-7	Financiamiento externo oficial y bancario por destino
VII-8	Transferencias oficiales al sector público
VII-9	Préstamos oficiales al sector público

#### VIII. Deuda pública

VIII-1	Indicadores de deuda externa pública
VIII-2	Saldos de deuda externa pública
VIII-3	Desembolsos de deuda externa pública
VIII-4	Servicio de deuda externa pública
VIII-5	Contrataciones de deuda externa pública
VIII-6	Condonaciones de deuda externa pública
VIII-7	Saldos de deuda interna pública
VIII-8	Emisión de deuda interna pública
VIII-9	Servicio de deuda interna pública



Cuadro I-2  
**Producto interno bruto: enfoque de la producción**  
*(tasas de crecimiento)*

Conceptos	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Producto interno bruto</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>(7.8)</b>	<b>(26.5)</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>(0.8)</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>(1.6)</b>	<b>(4.1)</b>	<b>(1.0)</b>	<b>(0.7)</b>	<b>(12.4)</b>	<b>(1.7)</b>	<b>(0.1)</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>(0.4)</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>(1.5)</b>	<b>4.5</b>
menos: Imputaciones bancarias	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	(5.2)	1.7	30.5	19.5	8.6	2.4	6.7	13.5	26.5	2.3	12.2	16.0	5.0	(2.2)	(10.8)
más: Impuestos netos a los productos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.2	7.4	7.4	11.2	(0.9)	1.6	(5.0)	(1.5)	0.3	3.1	3.5	5.4	5.6	1.6	(5.4)	4.7
<b>Total industrias más gobierno</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>(7.8)</b>	<b>(26.5)</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>(0.8)</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>(1.6)</b>	<b>(4.1)</b>	<b>(1.0)</b>	<b>(0.7)</b>	<b>(12.4)</b>	<b>(1.7)</b>	<b>(0.1)</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>(0.4)</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>(1.1)</b>	<b>3.9</b>
Servicios del Gobierno General	6.2	7.3	(4.7)	7.5	3.1	(1.2)	13.8	(0.9)	8.9	(8.1)	0.9	5.3	(4.5)	16.3	15.1	10.3	4.4	9.5	(6.3)	10.9	5.1	4.4	14.9	6.2	1.3	2.0	(0.5)	7.2	(16.3)	3.5	(12.5)	0.1	(1.8)	(5.5)	2.4	(3.3)	(1.7)	2.8	7.1	(3.6)	1.4	(0.2)	1.5	(0.2)	4.8	6.2	3.0	4.9	3.4	2.1
<b>Total industrias</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>(0.9)</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>(8.8)</b>	<b>(27.9)</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>(1.3)</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>(2.4)</b>	<b>(4.7)</b>	<b>(1.4)</b>	<b>(0.7)</b>	<b>(15.1)</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>(0.6)</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>(1.4)</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Agricultura, ganadería, silvicultura y pesca	9.0	10.1	14.1	16.1	9.2	(2.6)	7.5	(4.2)	14.1	(7.2)	3.8	(0.0)	9.0	10.1	1.8	3.4	4.7	6.1	(15.4)	(19.0)	9.5	2.8	5.8	(5.3)	(4.8)	(8.8)	(3.2)	(10.2)	9.2	0.2	(3.9)	3.1	1.8	10.9	8.7	9.4	(0.8)	(0.3)	6.1	12.1	2.7	(0.3)	1.9	5.7	4.6	2.5	(0.1)	6.6	(0.2)	6.5
Explotación de minas y canteras	12.0	46.7	(5.4)	(0.5)	0.2	7.7	4.2	(12.2)	(16.2)	(11.0)	(3.6)	(15.0)	11.4	25.4	(30.6)	(30.5)	166.3	(39.0)	(58.0)	(42.3)	7.5	(14.8)	1.9	(23.1)	(21.3)	31.5	(7.9)	(8.7)	41.0	(22.1)	(1.4)	17.1	2.7	(10.1)	25.6	22.7	15.9	36.3	18.5	(15.5)	13.6	5.6	(10.6)	20.0	(10.4)	2.7	(9.6)	(6.2)	(8.9)	39.8
Industrias manufactureras	11.0	16.9	19.1	12.2	12.1	5.0	14.0	4.9	7.4	9.4	4.8	4.6	5.0	13.0	2.3	4.1	10.1	0.1	(27.4)	14.7	3.0	0.1	5.6	0.4	(4.7)	2.1	(1.6)	(25.3)	(1.9)	(1.5)	6.4	(5.1)	0.0	0.8	7.2	7.6	7.8	(1.0)	7.0	4.3	5.9	2.1	2.4	9.0	5.6	6.4	7.4	0.9	(1.5)	7.0
Electricidad, agua y alcantarillado	10.1	5.2	18.5	14.5	27.1	2.7	22.3	9.7	14.1	(7.7)	1.3	55.1	(27.5)	(12.8)	32.1	39.8	(26.4)	11.5	(10.9)	4.4	(11.0)	(2.6)	(4.8)	6.8	8.0	11.5	7.2	(4.9)	4.4	7.9	0.3	3.1	1.4	3.4	1.9	3.8	4.9	11.0	0.0	8.9	8.3	1.4	5.1	4.4	3.6	1.5	2.7	4.0	3.7	4.2
Construcción	6.9	21.3	18.7	25.1	21.4	34.5	(10.5)	(1.6)	8.6	0.8	3.4	9.0	16.0	51.4	(3.1)	13.8	0.7	(41.4)	(74.2)	152.6	10.4	(25.5)	16.7	8.7	10.0	-	7.0	(7.0)	(15.0)	(5.9)	(8.1)	8.3	1.5	17.8	8.7	(1.4)	(9.3)	(1.1)	36.8	(1.0)	2.1	(13.3)	2.7	12.1	7.3	(3.2)	(5.4)	(7.8)	(15.0)	(12.5)
Comercio, hoteles y restaurantes	5.4	5.5	14.7	12.8	9.5	3.4	5.3	6.7	4.1	4.0	3.0	4.1	9.6	13.3	(3.5)	4.8	8.8	(14.3)	(37.8)	17.3	4.4	(1.8)	0.9	(4.8)	(5.5)	0.4	(0.4)	(12.6)	(3.0)	0.3	4.8	1.3	(2.4)	1.6	4.6	8.1	5.8	7.0	9.6	1.7	1.6	3.3	1.4	4.6	2.3	4.9	4.8	2.7	(2.5)	3.8
Transporte y comunicaciones	5.5	5.5	14.6	12.8	9.5	3.4	5.3	6.8	4.1	4.0	3.0	5.9	7.9	13.4	(3.4)	4.6	8.9	(18.8)	(21.7)	17.3	4.4	(1.8)	0.9	(0.0)	(14.8)	0.4	1.4	(15.5)	(3.0)	0.3	4.8	1.4	(4.0)	(0.6)	7.2	9.0	3.6	6.7	8.4	0.9	3.7	2.7	9.7	4.8	6.7	7.2	7.2	3.8	1.8	3.0
Servicios de intermediación financiera y conexos	28.4	16.3	9.4	19.5	46.4	15.9	1.6	2.0	(12.0)	14.4	12.7	(23.7)	29.3	31.7	(4.7)	16.2	1.1	(7.2)	(12.7)	(1.0)	10.3	(17.1)	6.7	(2.7)	(6.2)	0.3	(0.4)	(1.1)	(1.1)	(1.1)	(1.9)	-	(1.4)	1.4	6.4	(0.4)	10.1	23.3	18.3	6.3	1.7	7.5	7.5	23.7	3.5	9.6	14.4	4.4	(3.2)	(7.3)
Propiedad de vivienda	1.6	1.8	1.2	1.8	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.9	3.5	0.5	0.8	(19.0)	7.3	5.9	5.6	1.6	(1.2)	(26.6)	5.3	4.7	4.7	(9.3)	1.0	1.1	-	5.0	(5.9)	(0.8)	(3.0)	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	6.1	5.4	5.3	4.1	4.0	4.7	4.8	0.4	6.5	0.4	4.3	2.6	3.6	2.7	0.5	1.5
Servicios personales y empresariales <sup>1/</sup>	2.7	(0.7)	8.5	6.9	5.7	2.4	3.9	5.6	4.9	14.6	2.5	(3.4)	14.5	10.1	(1.7)	4.4	7.3	(30.6)	(31.9)	14.8	4.0	(1.9)	0.3	(4.8)	(5.2)	(2.5)	(0.4)	(17.6)	(0.5)	1.4	4.1	2.4	(1.8)	2.7	1.9	2.8	9.7	2.5	2.0	8.3	8.5	3.9	3.1	4.1	3.4	2.6	2.9	2.6	(1.2)	2.3

1/ : Incluye educación y salud de mercado y otros servicios.  
p/ : Preliminar  
e/ : Estimado  
Nota : Tasas de variación 1961-1994 (año base 1980) y 1995-2009 (año base 1994)  
Fuente : BCN (datos 1960-1979 y 1989-2009); Secretaría de Planificación y Presupuesto (datos 1980-1988).











**Cuadro I-7**  
**Oferta y demanda global**  
*(millones de córdobas de 1994)*

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Oferta global</b>	<b>26,448.1</b>	<b>28,556.4</b>	<b>30,902.8</b>	<b>33,658.9</b>	<b>35,308.0</b>	<b>39,159.0</b>	<b>39,601.9</b>	<b>40,490.9</b>	<b>40,683.8</b>	<b>41,831.3</b>	<b>44,428.6</b>	<b>46,940.1</b>	<b>48,933.2</b>	<b>51,873.3</b>	<b>54,162.2</b>	<b>52,160.0</b>	<b>55,614.6</b>
Producto interno bruto	20,008.4	21,191.3	22,535.7	23,429.6	24,299.2	26,008.9	27,075.7	27,877.4	28,087.5	28,795.5	30,325.2	31,623.9	32,936.9	34,136.9	35,078.8	34,563.4	36,112.0
Importaciones de bienes y servicios	6,439.7	7,365.2	8,367.1	10,229.4	11,008.8	13,150.1	12,526.2	12,613.5	12,596.2	13,035.7	14,103.4	15,316.2	15,996.2	17,736.4	19,083.4	17,596.6	19,502.6
<b>Demanda global</b>	<b>26,448.1</b>	<b>28,556.4</b>	<b>30,902.8</b>	<b>33,658.9</b>	<b>35,308.0</b>	<b>39,159.0</b>	<b>39,601.9</b>	<b>40,490.9</b>	<b>40,683.8</b>	<b>41,831.3</b>	<b>44,428.6</b>	<b>46,940.1</b>	<b>48,933.2</b>	<b>51,873.3</b>	<b>54,162.2</b>	<b>52,160.0</b>	<b>55,614.6</b>
Demanda final interna	23,324.9	24,743.8	26,471.5	28,591.2	29,942.2	33,135.9	32,825.0	33,215.9	33,664.3	34,167.6	35,454.0	37,277.2	38,063.0	40,097.9	41,504.3	39,188.6	40,927.5
Gasto en consumo final	19,248.4	20,072.1	20,830.1	21,750.3	22,871.3	23,898.5	25,144.1	26,179.6	27,127.1	27,698.0	28,293.2	29,305.8	30,102.9	31,289.9	32,623.2	32,065.5	33,090.8
Gasto en consumo colectivo	2,029.1	2,184.6	2,223.5	2,131.6	2,224.8	2,407.1	2,523.0	2,449.8	2,337.1	2,468.6	2,546.6	2,721.4	2,707.1	2,731.5	2,974.1	2,878.7	2,886.7
Gasto en consumo individual	17,219.3	17,887.4	18,606.6	19,618.7	20,646.4	21,491.3	22,621.1	23,729.7	24,790.0	25,229.4	25,746.6	26,584.5	27,395.8	28,558.4	29,649.1	29,186.9	30,204.0
Formación bruta de capital	4,076.4	4,671.8	5,641.4	6,840.9	7,070.9	9,237.4	7,680.9	7,036.4	6,537.1	6,469.6	7,160.8	7,971.4	7,960.1	8,808.0	8,881.1	7,123.0	7,836.7
Formación bruta de capital fijo pública	1,473.5	1,629.6	1,867.0	1,278.8	1,171.6	2,027.9	1,737.7	1,675.9	1,148.9	1,273.8	1,602.7	1,518.4	1,124.2	1,143.1	1,111.9	1,349.0	1,259.5
Formación bruta de capital fijo privada	2,588.9	2,643.4	2,939.3	4,099.0	4,576.1	5,794.2	5,218.3	4,902.6	5,016.6	4,928.4	5,017.0	5,759.0	6,291.3	6,722.6	7,147.5	5,168.0	5,717.7
Variación de existencias	14.0	398.7	835.1	1,463.1	1,323.2	1,415.2	724.9	457.9	371.6	267.3	541.1	693.9	544.5	942.3	621.6	605.9	859.6
Exportaciones de bienes y servicios	3,123.2	3,812.6	4,431.3	5,067.8	5,365.9	6,023.1	6,776.9	7,275.0	7,019.5	7,663.7	8,974.6	9,662.9	10,870.2	11,775.4	12,658.0	12,971.5	14,687.1

p/ : Preliminar.  
e/ : Estimado.  
Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-8  
Oferta y demanda global  
(millones de córdobas)

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>	Estructura %											
																		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010			
<b>Oferta global</b>	<b>26,448.1</b>	<b>32,360.5</b>	<b>39,002.1</b>	<b>47,270.7</b>	<b>55,477.5</b>	<b>68,329.5</b>	<b>75,479.6</b>	<b>81,801.0</b>	<b>85,312.8</b>	<b>93,837.1</b>	<b>110,119.2</b>	<b>129,329.8</b>	<b>148,585.6</b>	<b>175,879.2</b>	<b>214,969.9</b>	<b>205,164.9</b>	<b>237,346.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Producto interno bruto	20,008.4	24,029.3	28,008.7	31,967.1	37,804.5	44,197.8	49,952.0	55,155.3	57,376.3	61,958.5	71,155.6	81,524.4	91,897.0	104,456.4	123,442.5	126,386.2	139,916.2	67.3	66.0	64.6	63.0	61.8	59.4	57.4	61.6	59.0			
Importaciones de bienes y servicios	6,439.7	8,331.1	10,993.4	15,303.7	17,673.0	24,131.8	25,527.7	26,645.7	27,936.4	31,878.6	38,963.7	47,805.5	56,688.6	71,422.9	91,527.5	78,778.7	97,430.3	32.7	34.0	35.4	37.0	38.2	40.6	42.6	38.4	41.0			
<b>Demanda global</b>	<b>26,448.1</b>	<b>32,360.5</b>	<b>39,002.1</b>	<b>47,270.7</b>	<b>55,477.5</b>	<b>68,329.5</b>	<b>75,479.6</b>	<b>81,801.0</b>	<b>85,312.8</b>	<b>93,837.1</b>	<b>110,119.2</b>	<b>129,329.8</b>	<b>148,585.6</b>	<b>175,879.2</b>	<b>214,969.9</b>	<b>205,164.9</b>	<b>237,346.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
Demanda final interna	23,324.9	27,766.0	33,396.4	39,896.0	46,794.3	58,600.2	63,547.2	69,324.3	72,466.4	78,597.3	90,626.7	105,716.3	119,067.3	140,403.5	171,288.5	160,710.6	179,504.9	84.9	83.8	82.3	81.7	80.1	79.8	79.7	78.3	75.6			
Gasto en consumo final	19,248.4	22,480.0	26,177.9	30,131.0	35,448.7	41,648.8	48,074.0	53,744.1	57,508.8	62,576.1	70,688.8	81,192.1	90,804.5	105,512.2	130,723.2	129,642.8	141,018.0	67.4	66.7	64.2	62.8	61.1	60.0	60.8	63.2	59.4			
Gasto en consumo colectivo	2,029.1	2,549.4	2,967.7	3,058.9	3,661.7	4,974.0	6,113.9	6,518.7	6,122.0	7,041.0	8,010.0	9,581.7	10,172.0	10,862.3	14,617.5	13,712.3	13,391.5	7.2	7.5	7.3	7.4	6.8	6.2	6.8	6.7	5.6			
Gasto en consumo individual	17,219.3	19,930.6	23,210.2	27,072.0	31,787.0	36,674.8	41,960.0	47,225.4	51,386.8	55,535.1	62,678.8	71,610.5	80,632.5	94,649.8	116,105.6	115,930.4	127,626.5	60.2	59.2	56.9	55.4	54.3	53.8	54.0	56.5	53.8			
Formación bruta de capital	4,076.4	5,286.0	7,218.5	9,765.1	11,345.6	16,951.4	15,473.3	15,580.2	14,957.6	16,021.2	19,937.9	24,524.2	28,262.8	34,891.3	40,565.4	31,067.9	38,486.9	17.5	17.1	18.1	19.0	19.0	19.8	18.9	15.1	16.2			
Formación bruta de capital fijo pública	1,473.5	1,860.8	2,422.7	1,900.7	2,045.8	4,005.3	3,781.8	4,063.7	2,851.2	3,373.5	4,771.1	5,167.2	4,720.4	5,522.6	7,076.5	8,919.4	9,068.8	3.3	3.6	4.3	4.0	3.2	3.1	3.3	4.3	3.8			
Formación bruta de capital fijo privada	2,588.9	2,994.4	3,670.5	5,841.0	7,494.4	10,693.6	10,567.4	10,693.9	11,410.5	12,028.6	14,126.8	18,026.5	22,007.1	26,849.7	32,822.7	25,430.4	29,217.0	13.4	12.8	12.8	13.9	14.8	15.3	15.3	12.4	12.3			
Variación de existencias	14.0	430.8	1,125.4	2,023.4	1,805.4	2,252.5	1,124.1	822.6	695.8	619.1	1,040.0	1,330.5	1,535.3	2,519.0	666.2	(3,281.9)	201.1	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.4	0.3	(1.6)	0.1			
Exportaciones de bienes y servicios	3,123.2	4,594.5	5,605.7	7,374.7	8,683.2	9,729.4	11,932.4	12,476.7	12,846.4	15,239.8	19,492.5	23,613.6	29,518.4	35,475.8	43,681.4	44,454.3	57,841.6	15.1	16.2	17.7	18.3	19.9	20.2	20.3	21.7	24.4			
<b>Demanda final interna / PIB (%)</b>	<b>116.6</b>	<b>115.6</b>	<b>119.2</b>	<b>124.8</b>	<b>123.8</b>	<b>132.6</b>	<b>127.2</b>	<b>125.7</b>	<b>126.3</b>	<b>126.9</b>	<b>127.4</b>	<b>129.7</b>	<b>129.6</b>	<b>134.4</b>	<b>138.8</b>	<b>127.2</b>	<b>128.3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-9  
**Ingreso nacional bruto disponible real**  
*(millones de córdobas de 1994)*

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Producto interno bruto</b>	20,008.4	21,191.3	22,535.7	23,429.6	24,299.2	26,008.9	27,075.7	27,877.4	28,087.5	28,795.5	30,325.2	31,623.9	32,936.9	34,136.9	35,078.8	34,563.4	36,112.0
más: Ingreso neto de factores	(3,174.5)	(2,380.6)	(2,063.1)	(1,710.3)	(1,229.5)	(1,326.1)	(1,348.1)	(1,611.8)	(1,335.5)	(1,323.0)	(1,234.8)	(941.7)	(1,138.7)	(1,156.7)	(1,166.4)	(1,472.5)	(1,514.7)
<b>Ingreso nacional bruto</b>	16,833.8	18,810.6	20,472.6	21,719.3	23,069.7	24,682.9	25,727.6	26,265.5	26,752.0	27,472.6	29,090.4	30,682.2	31,798.2	32,980.3	33,912.4	33,091.0	34,597.3
más: Transferencias corrientes netas del exterior	336.1	994.4	1,084.9	1,741.4	2,434.6	3,392.8	2,884.2	3,405.2	3,798.5	4,509.3	5,294.7	5,760.3	6,484.8	6,562.7	6,100.4	6,060.9	6,328.2
<b>Ingreso nacional bruto disponible</b>	17,170.0	19,805.0	21,557.4	23,460.8	25,504.3	28,075.7	28,611.8	29,670.7	30,550.5	31,981.9	34,385.1	36,442.4	38,282.9	39,542.9	40,012.8	39,151.8	40,925.6
Efecto de la relación de términos de intercambio	-	249.2	(164.8)	(138.3)	43.0	(721.3)	(921.8)	(1,368.7)	(1,227.2)	(1,431.9)	(1,919.0)	(2,097.4)	(2,540.8)	(2,965.7)	(3,550.4)	(3,041.8)	(3,108.9)
<b>Ingreso nacional bruto disponible real</b>	17,170.0	20,054.2	21,392.6	23,322.4	25,547.3	27,354.4	27,690.0	28,302.0	29,323.3	30,550.1	32,466.1	34,345.0	35,742.1	36,577.2	36,462.4	36,110.0	37,816.6

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-10  
**Relación entre los principales agregados de cuentas nacionales**  
 (millones de córdobas)

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Producto interno bruto</b>	<b>20,008.4</b>	<b>24,029.3</b>	<b>28,008.7</b>	<b>31,967.1</b>	<b>37,804.5</b>	<b>44,197.8</b>	<b>49,952.0</b>	<b>55,155.3</b>	<b>57,376.3</b>	<b>61,958.5</b>	<b>71,155.6</b>	<b>81,524.4</b>	<b>91,897.0</b>	<b>104,456.4</b>	<b>123,442.5</b>	<b>126,386.2</b>	<b>139,916.2</b>
más: Ingreso neto de factores del resto del mundo	(3,174.5)	(2,801.0)	(2,735.6)	(2,500.9)	(1,960.8)	(2,324.0)	(2,559.7)	(3,230.7)	(2,810.4)	(2,994.1)	(3,061.6)	(2,510.0)	(3,278.6)	(3,662.0)	(4,122.3)	(5,261.8)	(5,945.6)
<b>Ingreso nacional bruto</b>	<b>16,833.8</b>	<b>21,228.3</b>	<b>25,273.1</b>	<b>29,466.1</b>	<b>35,843.7</b>	<b>41,873.7</b>	<b>47,392.2</b>	<b>51,924.6</b>	<b>54,566.0</b>	<b>58,964.4</b>	<b>68,094.0</b>	<b>79,014.4</b>	<b>88,618.5</b>	<b>100,794.4</b>	<b>119,320.1</b>	<b>121,124.4</b>	<b>133,970.6</b>
más: Transferencias corrientes netas del exterior	336.1	1,039.1	1,265.3	2,218.4	3,505.8	5,433.3	5,152.4	6,530.1	7,557.5	9,447.5	12,032.7	14,347.2	17,628.0	19,824.8	22,081.9	22,747.7	25,046.9
<b>Ingreso nacional bruto disponible</b>	<b>17,170.0</b>	<b>22,267.4</b>	<b>26,538.4</b>	<b>31,684.6</b>	<b>39,349.5</b>	<b>47,307.1</b>	<b>52,544.6</b>	<b>58,454.6</b>	<b>62,123.4</b>	<b>68,412.0</b>	<b>80,126.7</b>	<b>93,361.5</b>	<b>106,246.5</b>	<b>120,619.1</b>	<b>141,402.0</b>	<b>143,872.0</b>	<b>159,017.4</b>
menos: Gasto de consumo final	19,248.4	22,480.0	26,177.9	30,131.0	35,448.7	41,648.8	48,074.0	53,744.1	57,508.8	62,576.1	70,688.8	81,192.1	90,804.5	105,512.2	130,723.2	129,642.8	141,018.0
<b>Ahorro nacional bruto</b>	<b>(2,078.4)</b>	<b>(212.6)</b>	<b>360.5</b>	<b>1,553.6</b>	<b>3,900.8</b>	<b>5,658.3</b>	<b>4,470.7</b>	<b>4,710.5</b>	<b>4,614.6</b>	<b>5,835.9</b>	<b>9,437.8</b>	<b>12,169.4</b>	<b>15,442.0</b>	<b>15,107.0</b>	<b>10,678.9</b>	<b>14,229.3</b>	<b>17,999.4</b>
Ahorro privado	(2,110.4)	(158.9)	672.5	1,194.5	3,210.8	5,466.5	5,321.3	6,716.9	6,276.7	7,255.6	9,060.4	11,186.0	14,699.8	12,730.7	8,835.1	13,605.6	14,003.4
Ahorro público	31.9	(53.7)	(312.0)	359.1	690.0	191.7	(850.7)	(2,006.4)	(1,662.0)	(1,419.7)	377.5	983.4	742.2	2,376.2	1,843.8	623.7	3,996.0
<b>Formación bruta de capital</b>	<b>4,076.4</b>	<b>5,286.0</b>	<b>7,218.5</b>	<b>9,765.1</b>	<b>11,345.6</b>	<b>16,951.4</b>	<b>15,473.3</b>	<b>15,580.2</b>	<b>14,957.6</b>	<b>16,021.2</b>	<b>19,937.9</b>	<b>24,524.2</b>	<b>28,262.8</b>	<b>34,891.3</b>	<b>40,565.4</b>	<b>31,067.9</b>	<b>38,486.9</b>
<b>Transferencias netas de capital</b>	<b>1,761.4</b>	<b>2,101.7</b>	<b>2,210.9</b>	<b>1,958.6</b>	<b>2,070.9</b>	<b>3,953.7</b>	<b>4,322.8</b>	<b>5,004.1</b>	<b>5,757.5</b>	<b>5,572.8</b>	<b>6,258.6</b>	<b>5,366.4</b>	<b>7,722.0</b>	<b>9,320.2</b>	<b>11,282.1</b>	<b>10,904.0</b>	<b>4,181.6</b>
<b>Endeudamiento neto</b>	<b>(4,393.5)</b>	<b>(3,396.9)</b>	<b>(4,647.1)</b>	<b>(6,252.9)</b>	<b>(5,374.0)</b>	<b>(7,339.4)</b>	<b>(6,679.8)</b>	<b>(5,865.6)</b>	<b>(4,585.4)</b>	<b>(4,612.6)</b>	<b>(4,241.5)</b>	<b>(6,988.4)</b>	<b>(5,098.8)</b>	<b>(10,464.1)</b>	<b>(18,604.3)</b>	<b>(5,934.6)</b>	<b>(16,305.9)</b>

p/ : Preliminar.  
 e/ : Estimado.  
 Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-11  
**Valor agregado de los sectores agropecuario, silvicultura, pesca y minería**  
 (millones de córdobas de 1994)

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Total industrias</b>	<b>4,073.0</b>	<b>4,445.5</b>	<b>4,883.6</b>	<b>4,874.9</b>	<b>4,935.8</b>	<b>5,269.6</b>	<b>5,815.5</b>	<b>6,001.6</b>	<b>6,004.5</b>	<b>6,080.0</b>	<b>6,469.4</b>	<b>6,715.0</b>	<b>6,881.4</b>	<b>6,844.9</b>	<b>7,260.4</b>	<b>7,224.3</b>	<b>7,777.6</b>
Actividades agrícolas	2,181.3	2,352.9	2,653.3	2,469.3	2,344.6	2,525.3	2,908.8	2,975.6	2,884.2	2,924.2	3,104.5	3,231.7	3,322.1	3,135.0	3,473.7	3,301.5	3,495.2
Café oro	335.7	359.9	427.1	426.0	513.6	574.9	747.9	767.7	575.4	543.7	715.1	572.8	729.6	607.4	744.4	665.0	764.2
Caña de azúcar	178.3	211.2	239.7	279.4	279.2	291.8	309.1	290.8	262.8	264.3	337.4	327.1	316.9	354.1	351.0	343.5	388.1
Granos básicos	948.0	993.1	1,123.4	915.5	756.8	881.4	960.6	987.4	1,089.0	1,109.7	973.7	1,214.3	1,174.9	1,049.8	1,273.3	1,221.2	1,211.9
Otros productos agrícolas	719.3	788.7	863.1	848.4	794.9	777.1	891.3	929.8	957.0	1,006.5	1,078.3	1,117.4	1,100.8	1,123.6	1,105.1	1,071.8	1,130.9
Actividades pecuarias	1,303.3	1,354.3	1,444.0	1,528.4	1,600.1	1,704.5	1,830.0	1,897.1	1,928.5	2,028.6	2,148.9	2,245.0	2,323.3	2,511.2	2,518.9	2,614.1	2,883.1
Actividades silvícolas	230.4	241.8	266.8	292.3	315.4	290.3	338.9	394.5	402.7	374.8	391.2	406.9	415.8	395.4	404.2	396.1	372.3
Actividades pesqueras y acuícolas	245.1	354.7	345.4	383.2	400.7	423.6	462.3	421.5	458.7	456.9	470.2	513.9	494.2	508.5	587.1	660.9	675.1
Actividades de minería	113.0	141.9	174.1	201.7	275.0	325.9	275.4	312.9	330.3	295.5	354.6	317.5	326.0	294.8	276.5	251.8	351.9

p/ : Preliminar.  
 e/ : Estimado.  
 Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-12

**Valor agregado de la industria manufacturera***(millones de córdobas de 1994)*

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Total industrias</b>	<b>3,378.9</b>	<b>3,622.2</b>	<b>3,895.9</b>	<b>4,199.1</b>	<b>4,156.2</b>	<b>4,445.1</b>	<b>4,636.3</b>	<b>4,907.7</b>	<b>5,009.4</b>	<b>5,131.7</b>	<b>5,594.3</b>	<b>5,908.3</b>	<b>6,287.1</b>	<b>6,753.3</b>	<b>6,812.4</b>	<b>6,710.2</b>	<b>7,179.3</b>
Alimentos, bebidas y tabaco	1,918.5	2,118.4	2,179.6	2,270.7	2,165.9	2,311.4	2,377.6	2,525.8	2,650.4	2,756.0	2,985.3	3,085.6	3,243.5	3,470.0	3,573.4	3,623.7	3,770.2
Carnes y pescados	199.8	266.4	219.3	218.9	207.1	250.0	353.6	338.3	363.6	449.2	489.7	500.4	539.0	594.0	634.0	680.3	733.3
Azúcar	308.2	371.5	416.1	475.8	450.4	464.8	477.0	434.1	447.5	397.9	539.8	544.4	488.4	567.7	542.2	562.0	605.9
Lácteos	177.1	176.3	200.5	214.2	226.2	249.8	266.6	317.1	333.7	357.8	371.7	379.2	401.6	475.6	531.2	558.0	610.4
Otros alimentos de origen industrial	650.7	715.6	682.4	719.0	591.9	701.5	668.5	806.4	869.7	883.7	871.8	950.6	963.4	919.0	942.0	924.8	947.9
Bebidas	434.6	443.0	491.2	467.8	507.5	525.9	572.0	605.9	609.7	640.5	671.0	668.8	804.9	866.9	880.5	857.1	830.2
Tabaco	148.2	145.7	170.0	174.9	182.9	119.5	39.9	23.9	26.1	26.9	41.3	42.2	46.3	46.9	43.4	41.7	42.5
Textiles, prendas de vestir y cuero	388.6	471.3	611.0	744.2	817.2	856.8	910.0	955.7	985.4	1,055.0	1,282.1	1,552.1	1,774.1	2,020.4	2,000.2	1,880.2	2,218.6
Productos de madera, muebles y análogos	248.9	285.3	305.1	324.2	346.2	366.1	438.3	461.4	436.7	376.9	346.6	335.9	339.8	331.6	321.6	305.6	294.1
Productos de papel, impresos y análogos	101.6	85.0	94.5	101.4	89.3	113.1	131.1	137.5	146.5	150.8	138.2	136.5	105.0	105.0	106.5	100.1	100.1
Productos de petróleo refinado	94.5	86.4	91.0	110.9	137.6	121.2	134.1	155.1	142.2	169.9	189.9	163.3	168.6	161.2	146.2	166.0	169.3
Químicos, plástico y caucho	302.7	277.2	300.0	324.6	240.4	255.2	213.0	263.2	257.2	226.5	228.1	208.8	200.3	213.0	209.8	212.9	212.9
Productos no metálicos, incluyendo vidrios	187.9	203.3	214.0	229.5	265.5	326.1	332.3	310.1	285.3	277.3	313.3	316.2	316.0	306.8	305.5	272.5	262.6
Productos metálicos básicos y elaborados	113.1	72.2	76.9	66.5	62.0	62.5	78.7	71.0	76.6	87.0	76.6	77.5	110.3	118.7	122.2	122.2	124.2
Maquinaria y equipo	23.2	23.1	23.8	27.2	32.2	32.9	21.1	27.8	29.1	32.3	34.4	32.4	29.5	26.7	27.0	27.0	27.3

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-13  
**Valor bruto de producción de la agricultura**  
*(millones de córdobas de 1994)*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Actividades agrícolas</b>	<b>4,169.7</b>	<b>4,033.9</b>	<b>4,130.0</b>	<b>4,393.0</b>	<b>4,590.2</b>	<b>4,724.7</b>	<b>4,569.3</b>	<b>5,049.2</b>	<b>4,798.3</b>	<b>5,089.5</b>
<b>De exportación</b>	<b>1,843.3</b>	<b>1,499.4</b>	<b>1,531.7</b>	<b>1,987.7</b>	<b>1,899.8</b>	<b>2,091.4</b>	<b>2,043.4</b>	<b>2,213.9</b>	<b>2,042.3</b>	<b>2,325.8</b>
Café oro	1,059.6	793.2	761.0	999.1	807.5	1,031.0	901.6	1,104.9	986.9	1,134.3
Caña de azúcar	419.3	378.6	386.7	492.0	481.5	467.0	546.2	541.4	529.9	598.7
Banano	51.0	46.4	48.5	43.0	41.1	35.1	38.7	31.7	40.7	41.4
Maní	238.6	208.4	234.9	308.2	358.7	353.7	378.7	352.7	296.7	350.5
Soya	6.9	7.5	13.6	15.7	11.1	4.5	4.5	4.6	3.3	4.2
Ajonjolí	28.6	28.5	25.5	43.0	105.0	113.4	80.7	85.6	87.9	94.1
Tabaco habano	39.2	36.8	61.5	86.7	94.9	86.6	93.0	93.1	96.8	102.6
<b>De consumo interno</b>	<b>2,326.5</b>	<b>2,534.5</b>	<b>2,598.3</b>	<b>2,405.3</b>	<b>2,690.4</b>	<b>2,633.4</b>	<b>2,525.8</b>	<b>2,835.3</b>	<b>2,756.0</b>	<b>2,763.6</b>
Arroz oro	394.6	437.4	485.9	407.6	560.0	590.6	444.8	501.7	574.2	582.7
Frijoles	486.9	588.7	490.0	500.2	552.1	612.8	582.6	842.8	760.2	714.0
Maiz	387.6	382.1	476.2	361.4	507.3	376.3	389.1	385.5	331.6	352.9
Sorgo	49.8	44.4	47.9	44.7	34.0	23.7	35.3	30.7	22.7	26.3
Otros	1,007.5	1,081.9	1,098.3	1,091.4	1,037.1	1,030.0	1,074.0	1,074.5	1,067.3	1,087.7

p/ : Preliminar.  
e/ : Estimado.  
Fuente : BCN.



Cuadro I-14

**Valor bruto de producción de la industria manufacturera***(millones de córdobas de 1994)*

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Total industrias</b>	<b>9,585.0</b>	<b>9,976.6</b>	<b>10,654.4</b>	<b>11,585.6</b>	<b>11,701.6</b>	<b>12,318.7</b>	<b>13,147.0</b>	<b>13,790.0</b>	<b>14,067.0</b>	<b>14,407.0</b>	<b>15,277.8</b>	<b>15,974.4</b>	<b>16,933.5</b>	<b>17,762.0</b>	<b>18,087.6</b>	<b>18,234.6</b>	<b>19,273.6</b>
Alimentos, bebidas y tabaco	5,958.6	6,418.4	6,796.0	7,214.8	7,212.2	7,602.1	8,133.8	8,493.0	8,891.2	9,210.7	9,959.1	10,341.9	10,878.2	11,488.8	11,934.2	12,251.0	12,885.8
Carnes y pescados	1,658.9	1,830.8	1,860.3	2,075.9	2,062.9	2,240.7	2,609.5	2,496.8	2,683.5	2,842.8	3,140.4	3,209.0	3,456.2	3,694.0	3,942.7	4,230.5	4,560.5
Azúcar	662.9	806.4	905.0	1,067.0	1,032.0	1,054.2	1,146.2	1,043.6	1,065.2	1,006.6	1,361.9	1,379.2	1,258.6	1,506.2	1,438.8	1,491.2	1,607.7
Lácteos	614.0	628.3	699.9	775.2	832.2	889.9	940.4	1,054.4	1,059.2	1,135.6	1,179.7	1,203.5	1,274.7	1,481.9	1,655.1	1,738.5	1,901.9
Otros alimentos de origen industrial	1,936.4	2,050.4	2,085.8	2,061.4	1,937.5	2,172.1	2,221.6	2,649.8	2,827.0	2,904.7	2,866.0	3,138.6	3,198.0	2,976.2	3,050.8	2,994.9	3,069.8
Bebidas	830.3	854.6	948.6	924.4	1,018.6	1,045.6	1,136.1	1,200.6	1,204.2	1,265.0	1,325.3	1,320.8	1,589.7	1,691.8	1,718.4	1,672.6	1,620.2
Tabaco	256.2	247.9	296.5	310.8	329.0	199.7	80.0	47.9	52.1	56.0	85.8	90.7	100.9	138.6	128.4	123.3	125.8
Textiles, prendas de vestir y cuero	721.4	801.5	955.1	1,146.6	1,255.6	1,286.1	1,338.0	1,403.7	1,445.9	1,468.8	1,681.9	2,029.9	2,352.4	2,559.0	2,533.4	2,381.4	2,810.0
Productos de madera, muebles y análogos	523.8	607.6	652.2	711.6	777.6	814.4	1,044.7	1,100.3	1,039.6	951.5	878.7	900.9	938.6	867.2	841.2	799.1	769.1
Productos de papel, impresos y análogos	218.9	185.3	206.5	228.4	205.4	257.2	297.8	312.2	331.2	356.7	323.5	328.9	253.8	258.7	262.5	246.7	246.7
Productos de petróleo refinado	758.8	691.0	682.2	814.4	866.0	833.2	872.0	979.6	879.3	874.9	879.5	791.2	817.8	830.5	753.2	854.9	872.2
Químicos, plástico y caucho	648.2	600.8	651.1	725.2	547.6	574.3	478.2	563.6	568.3	545.3	522.6	509.3	498.7	520.7	512.8	520.5	520.5
Productos no metálicos, incluyendo vidrios	354.9	387.5	409.0	449.3	529.2	644.8	657.6	615.5	566.3	569.6	638.6	659.6	662.4	645.0	642.3	573.0	552.1
Productos metálicos básicos y elaborados	336.1	219.1	234.7	214.2	208.2	206.4	260.5	237.2	256.5	322.1	280.8	301.1	429.6	491.5	506.3	506.3	514.4
Maquinaria y equipo	64.4	65.3	67.6	81.1	99.6	100.2	64.3	85.0	88.9	107.4	113.0	111.7	102.2	100.6	101.8	101.8	102.9

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-15

**Valor bruto de producción de sectores pecuario, pesca y minería**

(millones de córdobas de 1994)

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Actividades pecuarias</b>	<b>2,646.0</b>	<b>2,684.5</b>	<b>2,903.7</b>	<b>3,072.2</b>	<b>3,210.7</b>	<b>3,345.1</b>	<b>3,565.3</b>	<b>3,576.2</b>	<b>3,711.4</b>	<b>4,093.3</b>
Ganado Vacuno	1,751.1	1,773.3	1,919.4	2,047.4	2,150.3	2,243.3	2,372.8	2,396.6	2,509.3	2,742.1
Cabezas	732.1	802.0	888.3	934.0	963.0	1,043.8	1,145.4	1,205.8	1,301.4	1,474.2
Producción de leche	856.5	837.1	881.8	906.0	937.3	1,032.2	1,042.8	1,085.3	1,129.0	1,175.6
Exportaciones en pie	162.5	134.2	149.3	207.4	250.0	167.4	184.6	105.5	78.8	92.3
Ganado porcino	93.6	97.2	99.2	99.8	101.7	104.7	105.3	107.3	108.7	117.4
Avicultura	801.3	814.0	885.1	925.0	958.8	997.0	1,087.1	1,072.3	1,093.4	1,233.8
Aves	566.2	571.3	639.7	677.6	721.5	749.7	838.4	819.4	827.3	952.3
Huevos	235.1	242.7	245.4	247.4	237.3	247.3	248.8	252.9	266.2	281.4
<b>Actividades pesqueras y acuícolas</b>	<b>573.4</b>	<b>623.3</b>	<b>644.1</b>	<b>663.3</b>	<b>744.9</b>	<b>725.0</b>	<b>753.2</b>	<b>869.6</b>	<b>978.8</b>	<b>999.9</b>
Camarón	312.6	333.8	364.5	371.8	456.8	438.2	455.1	574.1	695.1	692.4
Camarón de cultivo	223.2	245.7	280.2	304.3	369.6	425.5	439.7	563.7	684.2	685.8
Camarón de arrastre	89.4	88.1	84.3	67.5	87.2	12.7	15.5	10.5	10.9	6.6
Langosta	152.3	168.9	146.0	162.7	135.5	134.8	140.5	163.2	137.2	131.8
Pescado	108.5	120.6	133.6	128.8	152.7	151.9	157.6	132.2	146.4	175.7
<b>Actividades de minería</b>	<b>470.2</b>	<b>473.8</b>	<b>422.1</b>	<b>500.4</b>	<b>447.3</b>	<b>442.6</b>	<b>409.1</b>	<b>383.8</b>	<b>349.5</b>	<b>488.4</b>
Metálica	352.4	357.8	304.5	387.4	274.3	290.4	264.2	251.1	218.4	358.8
No metálica	117.8	116.0	117.6	113.0	173.0	152.2	145.0	132.7	131.0	129.6

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-16  
**Valor agregado del comercio y servicios**  
 (millones de córdobas de 1994)

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Total comercio y servicios</b>	<b>9,824.9</b>	<b>10,246.0</b>	<b>10,714.8</b>	<b>11,241.5</b>	<b>11,920.1</b>	<b>12,778.6</b>	<b>13,118.4</b>	<b>13,589.8</b>	<b>13,940.4</b>	<b>14,493.8</b>	<b>15,135.4</b>	<b>15,707.2</b>	<b>16,473.1</b>	<b>17,307.5</b>	<b>17,879.1</b>	<b>17,818.7</b>	<b>18,197.1</b>
<b>Servicios</b>	<b>8,096.3</b>	<b>8,476.5</b>	<b>9,004.3</b>	<b>9,559.5</b>	<b>10,190.8</b>	<b>10,925.8</b>	<b>11,332.0</b>	<b>11,779.1</b>	<b>12,133.7</b>	<b>12,659.8</b>	<b>13,304.9</b>	<b>13,789.5</b>	<b>14,435.8</b>	<b>15,208.4</b>	<b>15,676.2</b>	<b>15,540.8</b>	<b>15,870.4</b>
Electricidad	301.7	311.3	330.5	345.3	389.3	397.3	439.6	481.3	496.9	524.6	545.7	567.7	577.0	593.8	615.8	637.6	663.1
Agua y alcantarillado	115.4	114.0	111.1	117.8	124.7	117.0	120.6	125.4	118.2	121.7	128.8	130.8	132.1	134.2	141.1	147.3	154.7
Comercio	2,672.4	2,815.8	3,045.2	3,239.4	3,469.2	3,814.5	3,853.3	3,863.0	3,958.2	4,017.0	4,181.5	4,263.5	4,512.9	4,732.4	4,847.5	4,664.8	4,839.8
Hoteles y restaurantes	555.9	560.0	604.4	621.2	660.3	713.2	750.0	813.8	872.2	880.2	939.7	973.3	978.2	1,023.1	1,065.0	1,096.9	1,139.9
Transporte	827.3	868.1	927.9	941.0	989.5	1,098.1	1,085.1	1,139.4	1,175.5	1,214.6	1,276.1	1,326.2	1,380.9	1,406.0	1,451.7	1,466.2	1,510.2
Comunicaciones	418.9	468.5	529.3	568.5	620.5	647.3	676.4	688.2	701.7	845.0	883.1	977.6	1,087.8	1,239.7	1,294.2	1,330.4	1,369.0
Intermediación financiera y conexos	384.2	408.8	407.3	448.4	552.8	653.8	694.8	706.3	759.6	816.2	1,009.3	1,044.3	1,144.2	1,309.3	1,366.6	1,322.9	1,226.5
Propiedad de vivienda	1,325.6	1,406.1	1,481.5	1,559.5	1,623.5	1,688.1	1,767.0	1,851.0	1,857.6	1,978.0	1,985.6	2,071.6	2,125.0	2,201.0	2,259.3	2,270.6	2,304.7
Servicios personales y empresariales <sup>1/</sup>	1,494.7	1,523.8	1,567.1	1,718.3	1,761.0	1,796.6	1,945.1	2,110.8	2,193.8	2,262.5	2,355.2	2,434.4	2,497.7	2,569.0	2,635.0	2,603.9	2,662.5
<b>Gobierno general</b>	<b>1,728.6</b>	<b>1,769.6</b>	<b>1,710.6</b>	<b>1,681.9</b>	<b>1,729.3</b>	<b>1,852.8</b>	<b>1,786.5</b>	<b>1,810.7</b>	<b>1,806.7</b>	<b>1,834.0</b>	<b>1,830.5</b>	<b>1,917.7</b>	<b>2,037.4</b>	<b>2,099.1</b>	<b>2,202.9</b>	<b>2,277.9</b>	<b>2,326.7</b>
Administración pública	1,051.5	1,008.5	979.9	964.3	981.5	967.0	950.3	952.8	949.7	971.6	991.6	1,030.0	1,069.8	1,098.5	1,163.0	1,208.0	1,248.7
Enseñanza de no mercado	411.8	489.0	455.5	435.8	474.6	566.6	539.5	561.3	562.4	575.0	555.6	603.5	676.8	708.4	740.1	767.6	779.1
Sociales y de salud de no mercado	265.3	272.1	275.2	281.8	273.2	319.2	296.7	296.5	294.6	287.4	283.3	284.2	290.7	292.2	299.8	302.3	298.8

1/ : Incluye educación y salud de mercado, servicios comunitarios, empresariales y domésticos.

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-17

**Valor bruto de producción de comercio y servicios***(millones de córdobas de 1994)*

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Total industrias</b>	<b>14,374.2</b>	<b>15,184.9</b>	<b>15,899.9</b>	<b>16,711.3</b>	<b>17,882.9</b>	<b>19,271.0</b>	<b>19,831.1</b>	<b>20,524.4</b>	<b>21,011.6</b>	<b>22,135.0</b>	<b>23,266.6</b>	<b>24,399.6</b>	<b>25,483.4</b>	<b>26,548.4</b>	<b>27,607.2</b>	<b>27,390.8</b>	<b>27,883.5</b>
<b>Servicios de:</b>	<b>11,486.4</b>	<b>12,042.6</b>	<b>12,755.8</b>	<b>13,672.6</b>	<b>14,718.4</b>	<b>15,755.0</b>	<b>16,247.3</b>	<b>16,939.1</b>	<b>17,458.1</b>	<b>18,434.0</b>	<b>19,460.2</b>	<b>20,323.8</b>	<b>21,308.0</b>	<b>22,259.2</b>	<b>22,975.5</b>	<b>22,872.8</b>	<b>23,361.7</b>
Electricidad	674.2	695.5	738.5	771.6	869.9	887.8	940.1	1,029.2	1,062.7	1,121.7	1,166.8	1,214.1	1,233.8	1,279.9	1,327.2	1,374.3	1,429.3
Agua y alcantarillado	253.9	250.8	244.3	259.0	274.3	257.2	264.1	274.5	258.8	266.4	281.9	286.5	289.2	290.6	305.5	318.9	334.9
Comercio	3,230.4	3,410.7	3,689.1	3,942.7	4,239.4	4,657.2	4,724.2	4,735.1	4,848.1	4,920.0	5,121.5	5,224.4	5,529.8	5,706.3	5,845.1	5,624.9	5,835.8
Hoteles y restaurantes	1,223.5	1,248.5	1,312.3	1,422.8	1,532.4	1,635.9	1,710.7	1,844.2	1,964.6	2,090.7	2,250.7	2,412.8	2,507.7	2,577.4	2,683.1	2,763.6	2,871.9
Transporte	1,681.7	1,782.5	1,907.8	1,991.7	2,133.1	2,342.9	2,313.5	2,427.2	2,495.4	2,684.5	2,791.1	2,958.1	3,072.8	3,148.5	3,250.8	3,283.3	3,381.8
Comunicaciones	549.1	614.1	692.9	745.2	813.4	846.8	884.7	900.1	917.8	1,105.2	1,155.1	1,278.7	1,422.8	1,591.4	1,661.5	1,708.0	1,757.5
Intermediación financiera y conexos	661.6	704.0	700.9	772.2	951.9	1,121.5	1,169.7	1,189.1	1,278.8	1,374.2	1,699.2	1,758.1	1,926.4	2,140.4	2,234.1	2,162.7	2,005.0
Propiedad de vivienda	1,389.5	1,474.6	1,553.8	1,638.0	1,706.6	1,773.6	1,856.5	1,944.8	1,951.0	2,081.5	2,088.7	2,181.1	2,238.0	2,321.8	2,383.4	2,395.3	2,431.2
Servicios personales y empresariales <sup>1/</sup>	1,822.4	1,861.8	1,916.2	2,129.5	2,197.3	2,232.1	2,383.8	2,594.9	2,681.0	2,789.8	2,905.1	3,010.1	3,087.5	3,202.8	3,284.8	3,241.9	3,314.3
<b>Gobierno General</b>	<b>2,887.8</b>	<b>3,142.3</b>	<b>3,144.1</b>	<b>3,038.6</b>	<b>3,164.5</b>	<b>3,516.0</b>	<b>3,583.9</b>	<b>3,585.3</b>	<b>3,553.5</b>	<b>3,701.0</b>	<b>3,806.4</b>	<b>4,075.8</b>	<b>4,175.4</b>	<b>4,289.2</b>	<b>4,631.6</b>	<b>4,518.0</b>	<b>4,521.8</b>
Administración pública	2,029.1	2,184.6	2,223.5	2,131.6	2,224.8	2,407.1	2,522.3	2,476.4	2,365.1	2,502.8	2,583.4	2,762.1	2,779.7	2,777.1	3,024.4	2,924.9	2,931.1
Enseñanza de no mercado	476.3	565.5	527.5	505.1	550.3	656.6	625.4	681.9	728.7	760.6	798.2	863.5	947.6	1,005.1	1,069.2	1,071.1	1,076.5
Sociales y de salud de no mercado	382.4	392.2	393.1	402.0	389.4	452.3	436.1	427.0	459.6	437.5	424.8	450.2	448.1	507.0	537.9	521.9	514.1

1/ : Incluye educación y salud de mercado, servicios comunitarios, empresariales y domésticos.

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-18

**Valor bruto de producción del sector construcción***(millones de córdobas de 1994)*

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,187.8</b>	<b>2,377.9</b>	<b>2,359.1</b>	<b>2,279.5</b>	<b>2,218.9</b>	<b>3,238.0</b>	<b>3,101.8</b>	<b>3,161.9</b>	<b>2,700.9</b>	<b>2,791.0</b>	<b>3,136.9</b>	<b>3,320.5</b>	<b>3,229.1</b>	<b>3,122.8</b>	<b>2,879.8</b>	<b>2,449.4</b>	<b>2,145.6</b>
<b>Construcción privada</b>	<b>1,176.4</b>	<b>1,208.9</b>	<b>1,161.5</b>	<b>1,255.4</b>	<b>1,207.5</b>	<b>1,399.6</b>	<b>1,583.6</b>	<b>1,715.3</b>	<b>1,703.1</b>	<b>1,677.6</b>	<b>1,747.5</b>	<b>2,011.4</b>	<b>2,266.8</b>	<b>2,150.8</b>	<b>1,942.5</b>	<b>1,303.9</b>	<b>1,079.2</b>
Residencial	548.9	568.8	540.6	594.3	657.8	711.4	827.6	936.7	794.1	686.5	696.9	740.4	1,056.8	1,107.0	898.7	571.6	430.4
Comercio	160.8	164.9	155.7	170.2	122.8	119.5	71.9	75.8	96.9	256.1	377.3	436.5	234.8	144.7	187.4	92.2	77.1
Servicio	230.4	235.9	223.2	244.2	175.2	207.3	228.5	307.6	391.4	401.4	337.7	285.6	660.9	550.2	544.0	356.8	277.6
Industria	12.0	12.7	11.9	13.0	9.2	103.0	170.8	104.7	128.1	39.1	39.1	249.3	4.0	46.4	23.8	3.8	1.4
Obras de ingeniería civil <sup>1/</sup>	102.6	102.6	103.6	104.7	110.9	124.3	147.9	150.8	151.9	152.9	154.0	155.0	155.1	157.1	159.9	163.1	166.5
Rural	121.6	124.0	126.5	129.0	131.6	134.2	136.9	139.7	140.6	141.6	142.6	144.7	155.2	145.3	128.7	116.4	126.1
<b>Construcción pública</b>	<b>1,011.5</b>	<b>1,169.0</b>	<b>1,197.5</b>	<b>1,024.0</b>	<b>1,011.4</b>	<b>1,838.3</b>	<b>1,518.2</b>	<b>1,446.6</b>	<b>997.8</b>	<b>1,113.4</b>	<b>1,389.4</b>	<b>1,309.1</b>	<b>962.3</b>	<b>972.0</b>	<b>937.4</b>	<b>1,145.5</b>	<b>1,066.5</b>
Edificaciones	537.0	512.4	424.0	324.0	394.7	393.9	264.0	352.7	250.0	288.3	342.7	334.5	261.9	277.0	300.3	328.0	305.9
Obras de ingeniería civil	474.4	656.6	773.6	700.0	616.7	1,444.4	1,254.2	1,093.9	747.8	825.0	1,046.7	974.6	700.4	695.0	637.1	817.5	760.5

1/ : Incluye obras relacionadas con cercas nuevas, corrales, pozos y bodegas.

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro I-19

**Valor bruto de producción a precios básicos del sector construcción***(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,072.4</b>	<b>2,587.3</b>	<b>2,962.6</b>	<b>3,200.9</b>	<b>3,880.7</b>	<b>6,460.1</b>	<b>7,068.1</b>	<b>7,796.0</b>	<b>6,843.1</b>	<b>7,513.1</b>	<b>10,084.7</b>	<b>12,160.8</b>	<b>13,379.7</b>	<b>15,297.5</b>	<b>17,469.4</b>	<b>16,260.3</b>	<b>15,366.9</b>
<b>Construcción privada</b>	<b>1,060.9</b>	<b>1,244.6</b>	<b>1,359.6</b>	<b>1,659.5</b>	<b>2,099.4</b>	<b>2,804.1</b>	<b>3,715.7</b>	<b>4,219.2</b>	<b>4,324.6</b>	<b>4,526.1</b>	<b>5,863.0</b>	<b>7,587.1</b>	<b>9,186.6</b>	<b>10,404.2</b>	<b>11,137.1</b>	<b>8,278.8</b>	<b>7,251.8</b>
Residencial	570.3	672.1	731.1	916.2	1,177.5	1,441.3	2,042.7	2,418.9	2,119.1	1,877.3	2,405.4	3,008.7	4,480.2	5,642.8	5,485.5	4,049.7	3,324.7
Comercio	91.5	108.3	117.5	147.2	189.7	244.2	206.0	184.1	240.7	680.6	1,346.2	1,945.7	995.6	737.5	1,143.7	653.4	595.9
Servicio	172.9	203.9	221.5	277.8	356.3	553.2	807.1	993.2	1,290.7	1,359.1	1,419.5	1,587.8	2,801.7	2,804.7	3,320.7	2,528.3	2,144.8
Industria	1.9	2.3	2.5	3.1	3.9	73.4	149.8	82.0	112.7	35.1	47.1	310.7	17.0	236.5	145.0	26.8	10.4
Obras de ingeniería civil <sup>1/</sup>	102.6	116.9	120.9	118.0	126.1	203.2	144.2	151.5	159.0	163.8	168.7	173.8	179.0	184.4	189.9	195.6	201.5
Rural	121.6	141.0	166.1	197.1	245.8	288.7	365.8	389.6	402.3	410.2	476.0	560.4	713.2	798.4	852.3	825.0	974.5
<b>Construcción pública</b>	<b>1,011.5</b>	<b>1,342.7</b>	<b>1,603.0</b>	<b>1,541.5</b>	<b>1,781.3</b>	<b>3,656.0</b>	<b>3,352.3</b>	<b>3,576.8</b>	<b>2,518.5</b>	<b>2,986.9</b>	<b>4,221.7</b>	<b>4,573.7</b>	<b>4,193.1</b>	<b>4,893.3</b>	<b>6,332.3</b>	<b>7,981.5</b>	<b>8,115.1</b>
Edificaciones	537.0	586.0	555.4	484.8	695.5	785.3	643.4	913.4	668.5	792.8	1,120.6	1,213.5	1,112.4	1,298.8	1,680.8	2,118.6	2,154.0
Obras de ingeniería civil	474.4	756.8	1,047.6	1,056.7	1,085.8	2,870.7	2,708.9	2,663.4	1,850.0	2,194.1	3,101.1	3,360.2	3,080.6	3,594.4	4,651.5	5,862.9	5,961.1

1/ : Incluye obras relacionadas con cercas nuevas, corrales, pozos y bodegas.

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : BCN.









Cuadro I-23  
**Producción pesquera**  
*(miles de libras)*

Años	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Producción total</b>	<b>3,119.9</b>	<b>3,733.0</b>	<b>5,016.6</b>	<b>5,810.1</b>	<b>6,468.9</b>	<b>7,623.9</b>	<b>6,857.6</b>	<b>14,940.0</b>	<b>19,685.6</b>	<b>24,114.8</b>	<b>26,711.6</b>	<b>31,417.0</b>	<b>29,948.1</b>	<b>34,122.9</b>	<b>34,873.3</b>	<b>24,797.0</b>	<b>8,678.0</b>	<b>7,606.0</b>	<b>6,544.0</b>	<b>5,093.4</b>	<b>5,241.2</b>	<b>5,062.5</b>	<b>4,524.4</b>	<b>6,545.8</b>	<b>5,371.9</b>	<b>5,529.1</b>	<b>3,763.9</b>	<b>7,157.5</b>	<b>10,843.6</b>	<b>18,793.0</b>	<b>17,430.4</b>	<b>22,995.6</b>	<b>20,153.4</b>	<b>22,191.8</b>	<b>24,696.2</b>	<b>24,269.9</b>	<b>26,241.0</b>	<b>26,144.9</b>	<b>27,975.8</b>	<b>27,853.6</b>	<b>28,152.6</b>	<b>32,958.9</b>	<b>31,789.3</b>	<b>33,222.9</b>	<b>34,765.0</b>	<b>39,778.2</b>	<b>40,999.4</b>
Camarón	3,119.9	3,733.0	5,016.6	5,810.1	6,468.9	7,623.9	6,857.6	6,844.0	8,493.4	8,101.3	7,595.4	7,518.1	7,653.2	8,314.2	6,633.3	5,182.0	5,811.0	4,560.0	3,545.0	2,045.0	2,090.9	2,284.2	1,584.0	1,435.1	2,137.2	2,100.4	1,751.4	2,222.2	1,879.2	4,238.6	6,395.1	9,778.1	8,736.2	10,145.6	12,847.6	12,554.1	12,611.9	12,724.1	13,189.2	14,216.3	14,523.5	17,883.2	17,539.5	18,206.8	21,361.0	25,509.4	24,436.7
Langosta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	442.2	541.5	1,116.2	1,848.9	2,244.9	2,808.7	3,023.0	1,963.0	1,637.0	991.0	911.0	968.0	893.1	724.4	583.2	963.7	467.4	908.0	583.5	954.9	1,749.1	1,885.6	2,014.4	3,087.3	3,269.2	3,057.6	2,406.6	3,335.5	4,201.1	2,697.0	2,958.7	2,579.5	2,878.2	2,386.1	2,487.5	2,494.2	2,898.5	2,437.3	2,518.4
Pescado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,096.0	10,750.0	15,472.0	18,000.0	22,050.0	20,050.0	23,000.0	25,217.0	17,652.0	1,230.0	2,055.0	2,088.0	2,080.4	2,257.2	2,053.9	2,357.2	4,147.0	2,767.3	2,520.7	1,429.0	3,980.4	7,215.3	12,668.8	9,020.8	10,130.2	8,148.0	8,988.7	9,442.0	8,380.3	9,428.0	10,723.8	11,827.9	11,057.8	10,750.9	12,689.7	11,762.2	12,521.9	10,505.5	11,831.5	14,044.3

p/ : Preliminar.  
e/ : Estimado.  
Fuente : INPESCA y BCN.

Cuadro I-24

**Índice de volumen de bienes industriales <sup>1/</sup>***(año base 1994 = 100)*

Años / productos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
Carne de pollo	100.0	107.6	107.8	112.7	121.1	139.5	179.3	210.0	212.7	233.2	253.2	267.4	316.8	340.4	344.6	339.6	377.2
Carne vacuna deshuesada	100.0	95.7	95.9	101.7	91.1	95.6	106.7	103.5	115.1	125.5	143.2	145.4	161.8	177.6	183.9	205.9	229.3
Leche pasteurizada	100.0	96.4	93.2	96.9	114.7	144.5	170.0	177.7	165.8	196.1	201.5	209.6	223.8	185.0	188.4	252.0	292.9
Embutidos	100.0	130.2	138.8	104.0	114.4	88.7	90.0	89.4	100.2	101.6	89.1	100.8	113.5	116.9	102.6	98.7	98.0
Alimentos para aves <sup>2/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	143.7	232.8	434.4	528.8	565.6	698.7	728.7	772.9	861.3	738.3	947.9
Galletas finas	100.0	104.6	104.1	134.1	156.8	158.5	181.3	166.0	210.1	256.8	220.3	185.0	214.9	231.6	205.5	339.6	368.8
Azúcar	100.0	125.6	143.5	169.1	150.1	165.2	190.5	160.7	164.5	156.8	212.7	213.2	191.9	235.5	225.0	233.1	218.2
Bebidas alcohólicas	100.0	98.1	97.8	107.2	110.1	114.5	105.6	114.4	115.2	123.7	128.7	143.3	165.2	166.2	170.1	157.4	150.7
Bebidas no alcohólicas	100.0	101.3	115.8	123.6	141.4	147.6	148.1	166.2	167.3	195.6	205.3	193.6	251.3	271.3	269.5	256.8	217.8
Cuero elaborado	100.0	86.6	63.0	58.0	125.6	116.4	89.0	84.4	125.0	116.4	110.5	119.0	132.5	128.8	141.2	150.9	156.4
Madera aserrada <sup>2/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	96.8	76.0	116.6	116.6	93.6	74.5	33.9	10.4	19.1	20.9	24.8
Bolsas plásticas	100.0	133.7	131.7	159.7	134.4	135.0	154.2	133.2	145.7	151.0	169.0	164.8	168.9	190.6	192.0	200.2	214.3
Cemento	100.0	110.3	114.7	116.9	131.3	173.7	183.9	190.4	175.7	184.5	212.0	215.8	218.2	220.0	219.1	199.1	198.2

1/ : Los índices anuales corresponden al promedio del año.

2/ : Año base 1999 = 100.

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Nota : Las cifras de los índices son revisadas mensualmente, debido a la incorporación de información actualizada en los diferentes rubros.

Fuente : MAG-FOR y BCN.

Cuadro I-25  
**Producción de hidrocarburos**  
*(miles de barriles)*

Concepto	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
Gas licuado	26.5	33.8	46.2	55.7	65.0	111.2	140.4	152.3	156.8	161.1	155.6	187.3	184.9	183.7	155.0	174.4	199.0	168.4	162.5	144.9	184.2	214.2	206.3	194.0	172.9	181.8	192.4	232.0	192.5	210.8	149.4	175.4	149.9	130.6	162.6	270.7	218.6	194.1	237.8	188.8	166.9	178.0	184.7	109.9	140.2	158.8
Gasolina	674.0	743.4	802.4	717.8	644.2	926.1	889.1	937.6	1,134.9	1,164.8	1,196.8	1,372.0	1,420.9	1,157.6	1,030.7	1,107.0	1,078.4	863.5	727.4	491.3	578.7	617.2	598.7	556.7	657.8	654.7	890.3	944.6	970.6	830.4	873.8	870.0	798.9	868.2	811.7	840.6	904.8	872.2	859.8	886.3	766.9	773.7	738.5	714.2	825.3	761.5
Kero/turbo	152.5	168.7	218.4	219.2	222.1	251.8	222.5	251.4	264.3	237.3	294.6	330.6	338.2	282.3	218.1	252.6	251.4	305.6	263.0	204.4	271.2	331.1	333.2	297.0	254.8	267.9	254.2	213.8	215.7	229.5	237.3	280.0	300.4	386.1	387.3	419.2	451.3	382.8	368.0	267.2	246.5	210.8	276.1	200.9	229.2	207.4
Diesel	470.7	506.5	603.0	689.1	656.9	933.3	967.9	845.8	1,029.1	1,153.1	1,150.0	1,231.3	1,387.6	1,307.0	960.1	1,271.0	1,446.9	1,226.1	1,175.0	927.6	943.5	1,012.3	985.4	1,001.5	1,324.9	1,219.5	1,437.8	1,518.1	1,485.9	1,672.3	1,570.9	1,258.6	1,674.1	1,491.4	1,397.0	1,452.0	1,577.9	1,484.6	1,438.7	1,525.0	1,329.0	1,485.6	1,477.5	1,398.0	1,590.8	1,476.3
Fuel oil	308.1	450.5	561.1	682.4	655.5	922.2	1,104.5	1,134.4	1,331.6	1,328.1	1,607.8	1,542.9	1,752.1	1,221.0	842.4	1,038.0	1,462.4	1,522.6	1,466.6	1,215.8	1,497.6	1,524.2	1,500.5	1,613.1	1,387.1	1,967.5	1,636.4	1,668.4	1,478.8	1,690.5	1,218.0	1,658.1	2,351.4	2,989.6	2,839.4	2,715.5	3,173.6	2,726.2	2,673.8	2,858.8	2,533.8	2,691.4	2,627.4	2,304.5	2,629.6	2,353.3
Asfalto	-	-	-	-	-	-	35.4	208.0	196.1	134.4	184.9	149.9	112.3	96.6	47.9	100.8	50.7	31.5	10.6	6.7	25.0	0.4	56.7	24.0	120.8	56.2	38.4	90.6	124.3	64.7	53.1	31.7	41.6	47.6	65.0	66.2	56.7	34.6	78.3	84.0	125.8	72.8	79.3	74.4	64.4	46.7

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : MEM y BCN.

Cuadro I-26  
**Consumo de hidrocarburos** <sup>1/</sup>  
*(miles de barriles)*

Concepto	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
Gas Licuado	111.4	138.9	154.2	152.3	158.5	152.1	177.8	181.0	173.2	152.8	179.8	197.4	204.3	210.7	201.8	206.1	216.1	213.2	206.4	177.7	202.7	194.6	226.5	243.0	266.1	309.9	327.7	342.7	400.5	478.5	496.4	547.0	597.9	624.9	647.6	657.4	672.1	714.7	707.5	747.4	794.4
Gasolina	887.1	957.9	1,025.9	1,196.0	1,194.4	1,285.7	1,429.5	1,525.9	1,427.2	1,124.6	1,162.4	1,077.8	999.0	950.9	938.5	913.0	1,006.4	1,023.6	910.1	703.1	748.8	850.3	1,024.2	994.6	933.7	957.5	947.7	987.5	1,135.6	1,257.7	1,321.1	1,402.8	1,476.6	1,510.4	1,563.9	1,581.7	1,622.9	1,715.9	1,705.9	1,820.1	1,684.1
Kero/Turbo	233.6	286.4	276.1	267.4	250.3	290.5	337.2	321.4	291.7	225.3	263.1	248.8	304.5	273.6	249.0	262.6	334.1	338.9	301.3	248.6	267.6	248.6	213.5	199.2	234.4	268.5	276.9	261.8	314.5	296.9	289.5	263.9	253.3	254.0	229.7	213.3	201.5	240.0	216.0	191.8	164.2
Diesel	1,143.1	1,217.0	1,167.9	1,311.7	1,474.6	1,433.3	1,594.2	1,889.7	1,695.7	1,161.9	1,449.7	1,607.1	1,591.8	1,578.7	1,602.2	1,580.6	1,732.1	1,834.8	1,700.4	1,511.5	1,568.6	1,480.5	1,591.0	1,679.6	2,108.1	2,277.4	2,234.9	2,608.8	3,156.5	2,978.7	2,833.9	2,863.7	2,769.1	2,846.8	3,007.4	2,971.7	3,079.7	3,505.7	3,152.9	3,115.1	2,970.4
Fuel oil	938.1	1,122.3	1,149.1	1,190.4	1,441.4	1,441.8	1,717.9	2,400.7	2,126.7	1,285.8	1,384.6	1,470.8	1,506.6	1,613.2	1,400.4	1,451.2	1,829.8	1,791.8	1,656.7	1,243.3	1,596.9	1,549.3	1,927.3	1,803.0	1,892.9	2,102.4	2,506.2	2,488.9	2,835.6	2,968.2	3,270.7	3,616.3	3,509.6	3,413.4	3,505.1	3,302.7	3,646.8	3,437.7	3,437.3	3,812.1	3,053.3
Asfalto	40.9	37.9	19.7	16.4	49.8	53.0	31.5	43.2	31.4	12.1	22.7	30.1	29.5	26.4	18.8	26.3	31.5	61.6	48.6	107.3	62.4	35.6	52.0	53.1	30.0	32.3	35.1	47.0	74.1	157.0	113.5	113.1	87.7	162.0	135.5	186.0	78.4	118.3	111.4	69.9	68.8

p/ : Preliminar  
e/ : Estimado  
1/ : Incluye el consumo de operación de la Refinería.  
Fuente : MEM y BCN.

Cuadro I-27  
Zona Franca Industrial

Años	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Número de empresas</b>	8	9	14	18	19	19	24	35	39	43	54	65	76	83	99	121	124	118	132
<b>Generación de empleo</b>																			
Directos	1,003	1,488	3,938	6,457	9,442	12,445	16,934	21,000	30,199	35,565	41,928	51,344	59,232	69,820	76,783	84,408	82,754	69,067	77,035
<b>Exportaciones (miles de dólares)</b>			37,264.8	75,215.4	124,275.1	163,071.8	181,572.6	196,322.5	230,715.5	296,316.7	346,998.6	433,736.9	596,721.6	773,672.2	966,203.5	1,088,047.7	1,015,616.0	972,135.8	1,277,195.9

p/ : Preliminar.  
e/ : Estimado.  
Fuente : CNZF.

Cuadro I-28

**Producción minera**

(miles)

Concepto	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Metálica</b>																																																			
Oro (Onza troy)	210.2	226.3	221.9	204.8	211.9	198.2	199.1	194.7	190.1	148.7	115.4	121.3	96.4	92.5	82.6	83.5	75.8	72.7	62.6	9.7	59.5	62.0	54.0	46.5	32.7	24.9	28.7	30.5	28.3	45.0	34.0	32.6	38.2	39.9	33.6	48.8	66.2	82.4	123.3	143.0	118.1	123.5	125.5	110.6	138.7	118.1	109.2	100.7	95.3	83.2	156.8
Plata (Onza troy)	326.7	417.3	500.1	405.3	332.4	380.4	446.7	336.1	309.8	304.2	199.6	285.5	348.1	290.5	269.9	434.8	188.4	183.6	484.2	53.3	164.0	140.1	75.6	63.4	47.7	30.0	22.5	29.1	18.4	36.1	33.1	49.6	73.0	75.8	84.5	34.3	25.6	34.6	62.5	57.2	51.1	81.4	70.7	65.7	94.8	96.4	94.2	109.9	110.6	144.4	224.9
<b>No metálica</b>																																																			
Arena (Mts <sup>3</sup> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116.2	295.4	326.8	481.7	476.7	514.0	626.0	625.8	522.0	380.7	412.2	466.3	439.1	394.1	466.4	449.7	335.4	434.2	695.8	737.3	535.6	401.4	256.0	400.0	357.7	373.8	435.2	286.7	249.3	143.5	174.2
Hormigón (Mts <sup>3</sup> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.1	15.0	41.7	33.7	29.9	35.0	35.0	47.2	49.0	128.3	7.0	4.3	8.5	37.3	18.7	11.5	11.9	29.1	25.9	27.0	8.2	6.3	10.2	4.5	8.2	52.1	31.6	65.7	42.8	33.8	33.2
Piedra caliza (Mts <sup>3</sup> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.7	16.4	20.8	24.8	21.8	26.0	25.9	22.0	19.2	10.9	10.1	9.1	12.5	11.6	241.5	217.8	238.5	297.6	295.5	250.8	261.3	231.2	290.0	290.0	248.0	290.6	294.8	278.0	424.2	119.6	7.8
Cal viva (QQ)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47.6	35.7	81.9	90.9	76.1	54.6	33.7	33.3	38.9	25.2	51.2	20.0	69.9	66.3	65.9	59.1	53.9	-	0.0	-	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cal química (QQ)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56.0	43.8	64.7	53.8	81.9	81.9	82.1	75.1	71.0	69.3	54.0	52.0	55.6	44.5	49.7	24.1	72.5	68.7	34.1	14.5	3.8	10.8	23.7	31.1	33.8	19.2	23.5	36.6	36.4	31.3	20.6
Carbonato de calcio (QQ)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.1	11.8	18.0	18.8	43.9	37.2	37.2	24.8	35.5	10.0	17.7	21.2	19.6	44.2	63.1	47.1	55.5	77.0	55.2	58.9	45.7	13.8	12.4	24.8	29.2	11.6	11.3	13.2	10.2	7.8	10.8
Yeso (TM)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.1	16.5	7.3	5.9	7.6	20.3	23.1	9.1	10.3	27.8	30.0	20.2	15.8	22.7	26.9	28.2	34.4	28.2	30.6	29.6	36.5	42.2	43.3	49.9	37.4	20.3
Piedra cantera (unidad)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,712.3	2,392.1	2,198.1	2,801.3	3,001.9	2,999.0	2,970.0	2,696.9	2,754.4	3,118.5	2,756.9	2,490.5	2,835.7	2,605.5	3,068.0	3,933.2	4,445.4	4,320.3	4,498.8	4,055.0	4,688.9	5,638.7	5,858.8	5,318.0	5,250.0	5,706.5	7,097.9	7,478.9	6,901.4	6,932.4	7,452.1

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente: : MEM y BCN.





Cuadro I-30  
**Consumo facturado de energía eléctrica por bloques económicos**  
*(miles de megavatios - hora)*

Concepto	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Consumo total</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>129.4</b>	<b>158.6</b>	<b>189.9</b>	<b>220.6</b>	<b>254.9</b>	<b>328.3</b>	<b>380.1</b>	<b>429.3</b>	<b>466.3</b>	<b>548.9</b>	<b>511.8</b>	<b>641.5</b>	<b>679.6</b>	<b>795.9</b>	<b>882.4</b>	<b>885.7</b>	<b>728.0</b>	<b>774.7</b>	<b>835.1</b>	<b>880.7</b>	<b>970.7</b>	<b>988.5</b>	<b>979.7</b>	<b>973.5</b>	<b>1,045.4</b>	<b>952.0</b>	<b>997.3</b>	<b>1,087.3</b>	<b>1,094.6</b>	<b>1,125.5</b>	<b>1,124.5</b>	<b>1,089.1</b>	<b>1,129.8</b>	<b>1,204.7</b>	<b>1,361.9</b>	<b>1,391.6</b>	<b>1,477.3</b>	<b>1,504.8</b>	<b>1,561.4</b>	<b>1,577.7</b>	<b>1,635.7</b>	<b>1,701.3</b>	<b>1,784.6</b>	<b>1,874.8</b>	<b>1,955.0</b>	<b>2,089.7</b>	<b>2,193.9</b>	<b>2,339.6</b>
Residencial	25.7	28.2	32.8	38.2	45.4	59.5	73.8	86.0	99.7	104.2	110.5	118.1	88.3	112.0	131.6	143.3	163.0	169.1	145.0	230.9	239.5	250.8	270.6	285.0	302.1	299.7	324.0	330.4	317.1	369.3	401.7	433.3	440.2	400.8	410.1	421.2	459.0	450.4	459.8	448.2	461.1	474.0	519.5	558.4	593.9	633.7	650.0	695.7	742.5	804.1
Comercial	13.3	15.7	20.4	25.9	32.1	40.5	47.8	57.9	67.8	75.3	88.5	96.8	57.9	86.4	88.8	105.9	121.4	126.7	102.7	144.6	161.3	177.7	192.6	185.8	179.8	184.6	211.1	188.0	202.7	225.0	219.5	234.0	251.3	249.7	271.0	297.0	341.7	366.2	405.0	426.0	449.5	469.9	486.7	515.4	541.7	571.4	584.1	603.5	618.7	646.8
Industrial	21.6	27.4	33.1	43.5	54.1	66.9	85.4	129.1	148.8	178.8	186.7	209.8	219.6	269.6	257.8	289.9	308.8	307.8	226.2	259.9	285.5	275.3	311.3	322.4	297.9	283.2	303.0	255.5	274.7	281.3	256.1	233.8	202.8	211.5	230.7	260.1	288.8	309.0	338.1	339.8	351.9	360.4	354.1	337.0	362.5	382.4	435.2	492.4	503.6	566.4
Irrigación	0.9	3.8	3.9	4.2	4.5	5.6	9.3	12.9	14.9	17.5	22.0	28.2	26.8	35.6	40.7	53.7	57.8	48.4	33.3	61.8	68.3	92.4	107.5	105.5	110.3	118.2	118.6	90.8	107.0	115.0	113.8	116.9	103.6	102.0	88.2	92.2	120.1	99.1	85.2	91.4	88.3	75.0	64.1	66.8	65.8	65.6	57.4	63.8	82.2	65.6
Bombeo	6.3	6.7	7.6	8.2	8.9	9.2	10.2	11.7	13.5	15.7	18.3	21.4	23.5	26.9	30.0	35.6	41.1	45.3	45.3	54.6	55.7	60.0	62.5	66.0	67.2	68.4	70.0	69.2	75.4	73.8	80.6	85.9	105.3	103.9	108.5	113.0	125.2	143.3	155.1	159.3	170.5	160.5	157.5	156.1	150.5	150.7	156.1	163.3	172.5	180.9
Alumbrado público	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.6	2.9	4.1	5.4	6.5	7.4	8.6	9.1	10.1	9.6	11.4	13.8	15.0	15.3	17.7	14.2	23.0	24.8	24.5	26.1	23.8	22.3	19.4	18.6	18.1	20.4	23.0	22.9	21.6	21.3	21.2	21.2	21.3	27.0	23.6	34.1	40.1	40.1	38.0	53.9	67.5	70.2	71.0	72.1	71.0	74.4	75.8

p/ : Preliminar.  
e/ : Estimado.  
Nota : Durante el período 1961-1979, el consumo total incluyó el bloque "mayoristas", a partir de 1980 desapareció esta categoría.  
Fuente : INE y ENEL: BCN, Indicadores Económicos 1979; ENATREL.

Cuadro I-31

**Producción y consumo facturado de agua potable***(miles de metros cúbicos)*

Concepto	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 <sup>1/</sup>	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Volumen de producción bruta</b>	<b>89,124.8</b>	<b>92,078.4</b>	<b>95,112.5</b>	<b>103,052.3</b>	<b>113,133.1</b>	<b>117,019.4</b>	<b>121,162.6</b>	<b>127,139.9</b>	<b>134,960.7</b>	<b>153,749.7</b>	<b>167,991.9</b>	<b>176,864.1</b>	<b>183,807.8</b>	<b>183,074.0</b>	<b>177,603.0</b>	<b>182,753.7</b>	<b>184,760.0</b>	<b>203,776.5</b>	<b>207,735.5</b>	<b>208,172.6</b>	<b>224,022.8</b>	<b>233,217.5</b>	<b>240,499.4</b>	<b>254,961.8</b>	<b>264,930.3</b>	<b>267,609.7</b>	<b>271,065.5</b>	<b>272,960.8</b>	<b>286,974.0</b>	<b>299,541.3</b>	<b>315,431.9</b>
<b>Consumo facturado</b>	<b>57,805.9</b>	<b>60,911.5</b>	<b>64,740.2</b>	<b>69,995.2</b>	<b>76,562.1</b>	<b>81,063.1</b>	<b>80,717.5</b>	<b>83,958.4</b>	<b>83,619.7</b>	<b>85,668.1</b>	<b>87,119.0</b>	<b>90,640.1</b>	<b>97,424.3</b>	<b>97,049.8</b>	<b>99,318.5</b>	<b>97,768.1</b>	<b>98,986.7</b>	<b>101,018.1</b>	<b>109,501.1</b>	<b>105,457.9</b>	<b>107,889.2</b>	<b>109,380.1</b>	<b>107,389.7</b>	<b>109,886.0</b>	<b>114,891.5</b>	<b>117,528.7</b>	<b>121,710.3</b>	<b>124,207.2</b>	<b>133,086.2</b>	<b>151,551.2</b>	<b>146,799.9</b>
Doméstico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,950.3	75,521.5	81,314.7	82,510.1	85,114.0	85,331.5	86,665.7	88,549.3	95,964.1	92,623.1	94,557.5	96,245.3	94,239.8	96,832.0	98,599.7	99,852.0	103,336.7	105,100.3	112,519.6	130,335.2	126,801.1
Comercial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,257.9	4,909.8	4,957.3	5,149.0	5,099.1	4,683.4	4,631.1	4,562.8	4,896.5	5,437.7	5,694.7	5,863.2	5,958.6	6,546.0	8,853.6	9,865.5	10,742.2	11,520.0	12,701.2	12,958.7	12,001.6
Industrial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	593.6	600.9	717.6	719.0	808.0	711.8	719.9	737.5	776.0	708.5	739.8	846.2	848.8	875.8	838.0	815.2	756.8	692.7	745.4	682.8	602.2
Gobierno	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,317.2	9,608.0	10,434.7	8,671.7	8,297.4	7,041.4	6,970.0	7,168.5	7,864.5	6,688.6	6,897.2	6,425.4	6,342.5	5,632.2	6,600.2	6,996.0	6,874.6	6,894.2	7,120.0	7,574.5	7,395.0

1/ : A partir de 1994 las cifras no incluyen los departamentos de Matagalpa y Jinotega.

p/ : Preliminar

e/ : Estimado

Fuente : ENACAL.

Cuadro I-32  
**Transporte de pasajeros**  
*(miles de pasajeros)*

Concepto	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Pasajeros transportados</b>	<b>1,411.1</b>	<b>1,250.6</b>	<b>1,230.7</b>	<b>1,023.2</b>	<b>891.7</b>	<b>933.9</b>	<b>954.9</b>	<b>867.4</b>	<b>724.7</b>	<b>785.3</b>	-	<b>539.3</b>	<b>127,709.7</b>	<b>132,978.4</b>	<b>133,743.9</b>	<b>138,308.1</b>	<b>156,767.9</b>	<b>215,777.6</b>	<b>218,129.3</b>	<b>231,492.7</b>	<b>185,462.9</b>	<b>216,067.9</b>	<b>259,522.0</b>	<b>268,116.8</b>	<b>304,888.1</b>	<b>279,570.0</b>	<b>287,927.4</b>	<b>296,468.8</b>	<b>312,966.4</b>	<b>305,290.3</b>	<b>376,344.3</b>	<b>451,944.7</b>	<b>468,843.1</b>	<b>468,968.8</b>	<b>287,264.2</b>	<b>103,249.9</b>	<b>100,139.1</b>	<b>104,059.7</b>	<b>108,005.0</b>	<b>114,955.5</b>	<b>117,483.2</b>	<b>120,619.3</b>	<b>122,855.1</b>	<b>129,943.0</b>	<b>133,698.5</b>	<b>137,970.8</b>
Terrestre	1,333.1	1,157.6	1,135.7	915.2	756.7	761.9	760.9	669.4	527.7	552.3	-	539.3	127,115.5	132,369.6	132,974.5	137,945.4	156,352.1	215,322.9	217,639.8	230,937.4	184,946.4	215,496.9	258,881.3	267,502.7	304,277.9	278,948.0	286,919.8	295,851.3	312,242.1	304,680.1	375,686.8	451,140.2	467,953.6	468,104.6	286,044.4	102,290.6	99,328.3	103,170.8	107,051.3	114,089.9	116,807.7	119,975.2	122,188.0	129,309.9	133,119.7	137,395.4
Acuático	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320.8	367.8	573.0	226.7	400.9	336.1	328.2	369.7	380.1	448.8	512.1	509.5	489.1	496.1	870.1	562.7	625.0	480.2	505.8	642.4	715.2	679.4	1,035.0	810.4	663.7	733.1	788.9	693.2	506.0	492.3	522.1	486.2	453.5	441.2
Aéreo	78.0	93.0	95.0	108.0	135.0	172.0	194.0	198.0	197.0	233.0	-	-	273.4	241.0	196.4	136.0	14.9	118.6	161.3	185.6	136.4	122.2	128.6	104.6	121.1	125.9	137.5	54.8	99.3	130.0	151.7	162.1	174.3	184.8	184.8	148.9	147.1	155.8	164.8	172.4	169.4	151.9	145.0	146.9	125.3	134.2

p/ : Preliminar

e/ : Estimado

Fuente : INEC, anuario estadístico (datos 1977-1979); MCT; MTI.

Cuadro I-33

## Transporte aéreo

Concepto	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Aeropuerto Augusto César Sandino <sup>1/</sup></b>																					
<b>Pasajeros atendidos</b>																					
Embarcados	144,168	178,885	181,051	199,151	193,873	194,047	204,007	226,694	246,931	275,444	303,900	302,242	304,546	331,818	440,014	459,944	487,609	527,011	554,764	526,474	527,869
Desembarcados	144,475	167,238	172,595	198,859	193,584	199,313	198,071	221,392	239,007	272,306	308,129	305,657	304,221	333,890	442,879	464,023	554,988	523,475	582,113	563,200	573,059
<b>Carga (miles de toneladas métricas)</b>																					
Embarcada	1.3	2.1	1.8	3.2	3.2	3.4	4.7	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.4	7.3	7.4	7.5	9.3	9.6	9.0	9.3	9.9	10.7	16.6
Desembarcada	2.6	4.1	5.4	5.6	6.2	7.7	7.9	9.5	14.9	13.3	12.9	12.5	13.0	12.0	13.0	12.0	10.1	9.7	8.1	8.1	9.3
<b>Líneas aéreas nacionales</b>																					
<b>Pasajeros internacionales <sup>2/</sup></b>	<b>77,850</b>	<b>98,585</b>	<b>30,361</b>	<b>47,051</b>	<b>50,150</b>	<b>56,629</b>	<b>60,661</b>	<b>70,185</b>	<b>61,498</b>	<b>55,463</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Carga (miles de toneladas métricas)</b>																					
Nacional	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Internacional <sup>2/</sup>	1.3	4.4	2.6	3.2	3.8	5.3	4.9	6.4	6.4	6.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ : Operaciones internacionales.

2/ : La línea aérea nacional para vuelos internacionales suspendió operaciones.

p/ : Preliminar

e/ : Estimado

Fuente : MTI.

Cuadro I-34  
**Carga acuática**  
*(miles de toneladas métricas)*

Concepto	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
<b>Carga internacional</b>	<b>1,045.0</b>	<b>983.2</b>	<b>1,088.1</b>	<b>1,121.2</b>	<b>1,005.4</b>	<b>1,177.5</b>	<b>1,441.5</b>	-	<b>1,819.4</b>	<b>2,002.1</b>	<b>1,801.6</b>	<b>1,925.4</b>	<b>2,147.8</b>	<b>2,005.2</b>	<b>1,326.7</b>	<b>1,583.3</b>	<b>1,755.2</b>	<b>1,413.1</b>	<b>1,807.3</b>	<b>1,747.0</b>	<b>1,612.1</b>	<b>1,729.7</b>	<b>1,720.0</b>	<b>1,660.8</b>	<b>1,580.2</b>	<b>1,596.6</b>	<b>1,438.2</b>	<b>1,401.5</b>	<b>1,240.5</b>	<b>1,371.0</b>	<b>1,603.0</b>	<b>1,549.1</b>	<b>1,602.0</b>	<b>2,013.6</b>	<b>2,169.2</b>	<b>2,215.5</b>	<b>2,263.9</b>	<b>2,092.2</b>	<b>2,143.2</b>	<b>2,329.9</b>	<b>2,507.1</b>	<b>2,678.0</b>	<b>2,937.9</b>	<b>2,786.9</b>	<b>2,831.5</b>	<b>3,009.0</b>
Exportación	544.7	558.9	637.0	710.7	614.7	817.8	1,050.9	-	1,163.4	1,304.8	1,102.1	1,095.9	1,422.9	1,294.9	743.5	1,209.2	1,283.1	1,048.1	1,353.1	1,319.2	1,320.2	1,436.7	1,459.2	1,418.1	1,202.7	1,189.8	1,030.2	1,102.6	1,072.7	1,194.0	1,371.4	1,284.8	1,272.7	1,731.7	1,964.7	1,949.9	2,018.9	1,888.8	1,948.0	2,043.3	2,120.5	2,355.5	2,445.8	2,339.6	2,347.5	2,317.1
Importación	500.3	424.3	451.1	410.5	390.7	359.7	390.6	-	656.0	697.3	699.5	829.5	724.9	710.3	583.2	374.1	472.1	365.0	454.2	427.8	291.9	293.0	260.8	242.7	377.5	406.8	408.0	298.9	167.8	177.0	231.6	264.3	329.3	281.9	204.5	265.6	245.0	203.4	195.2	286.6	386.6	322.5	492.1	447.3	484.0	691.9
<b>Carga nacional</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>7.5</b>	<b>58.7</b>	<b>118.9</b>	<b>161.3</b>	<b>208.6</b>	<b>203.3</b>	<b>196.5</b>	<b>163.2</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>128.7</b>	<b>127.7</b>	<b>98.2</b>	<b>96.2</b>	<b>104.3</b>	<b>123.5</b>	<b>152.5</b>	<b>147.3</b>	<b>137.8</b>	<b>123.2</b>	<b>153.6</b>	<b>167.6</b>	<b>154.8</b>	<b>165.7</b>	<b>185.0</b>	<b>229.6</b>	<b>211.9</b>	<b>177.8</b>	<b>160.4</b>	<b>186.4</b>	<b>198.5</b>	<b>201.6</b>
Cabotaje	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.5	58.7	118.9	161.3	208.6	203.3	196.5	163.2	124.7	128.7	127.7	98.2	96.2	104.3	123.5	152.5	147.3	137.8	123.2	153.6	167.6	154.8	165.7	185.0	229.6	211.9	177.8	160.4	186.4	198.5	201.6

p/ : Preliminar.

e/ : Estimado.

Fuente : BCN, compendio estadístico 1964-1974; INEC, anuario estadístico (datos 1975-1979); MCT; MTI.

Cuadro I-35

## Telefonía y correo

Concepto	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008 <sup>p/</sup>	2009 <sup>p/</sup>	2010 <sup>e/</sup>
Nacional ( <i>millones de impulsos</i> ) <sup>1/</sup>	122.2	2.4	175.6	206.3	306.3	272.5	312.1	287.2	290.7	301.5	301.8	387.7	322.4	433.2	900.0	1,194.8	1,761.3	2,380.3	3,150.3	4,097.7	3,746.4	4,467.6	4,850.1	4,012.7	4,180.2	3,878.1	3,814.0	3,570.0	3,325.0	3,158.0	1,992.3	-
Internacional ( <i>miles de minutos</i> ) <sup>2/</sup>	6,600.0	6,700.0	7,900.0	8,300.0	12,500.0	10,800.0	2,100.0	2,400.0	6,500.0	6,600.0	7,900.0	11,100.0	13,900.0	19,000.0	20,700.0	19,382.0	29,353.0	31,260.0	34,037.1	37,613.1	43,774.6	40,650.3	41,659.1	38,173.1	36,872.2	37,308.6	36,533.4	50,566.0	68,973.0	88,074.0	433,981.8	-
Postal ( <i>miles de envíos</i> )	-	-	-	-	2,106.4	3,219.6	2,990.5	3,108.8	1,966.6	1,381.9	1,532.1	1,866.7	1,053.1	1,922.4	-	237.0	650.0	1,850.0	3,993.8	4,816.3	7,972.1	8,647.3	7,488.4	9,649.3	14,991.6	10,105.4	4,377.1	4,229.5	5,584.8	4,667.5	4,109.9	4,868.6
Courrier EMS ( <i>miles de envíos</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.1	13.7	15.1	27.3	20.6	22.5	23.4	17.9	31.1	40.4	26.1	31.6	24.9	18.9	26.2	28.6	20.9
Econofax ( <i>miles de páginas</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.0	49.2	120.9	121.4	175.2	167.5	168.6	173.4	148.0	144.8	134.8	125.5	80.4	35.8	28.7	18.1	6.9
Apartado postal ( <i>miles de casillas</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.0	9.1	15.0	6.2	7.5	10.3	10.4	12.2	7.0	8.0	7.3	8.7	7.1	9.8	5.7	5.8	-

1/ : La telefonía nacional en 2009 se expresan en millones de minutos.

2/ : Los datos de telefonía internacional en 2009 incluyen llamadas entrantes.

p/ : Preliminar

e/ : Estimado

Fuente : ENITEL; Correos de Nicaragua, S.A. e INEC.

Cuadro II-1

**Índice de precios al consumidor (IPC) nacional, Managua y resto del país <sup>1/</sup>***(a diciembre de cada año)*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Nacional</b>										
<b>Índice general</b>	68.3	70.9	75.5	82.5	90.4	98.9	115.6	131.6	132.8	145.0
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	67.6	68.8	73.7	82.9	91.0	101.2	127.3	157.3	143.5	163.2
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	76.3	77.9	84.3	90.5	93.3	101.1	118.0	134.3	137.0	158.2
Prendas de vestir y calzado	90.8	92.9	94.4	97.4	100.2	105.1	112.3	121.9	127.9	134.0
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	69.2	71.8	77.2	84.1	92.6	101.9	113.9	119.0	125.7	136.1
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	73.1	75.3	78.2	83.2	90.2	97.8	110.7	131.3	137.1	144.7
Salud	71.2	75.1	80.1	85.6	94.0	101.0	107.5	116.8	123.9	131.7
Transporte	51.2	56.1	63.3	72.8	87.5	95.7	114.1	102.7	120.0	130.7
Comunicaciones	80.2	85.0	83.6	84.9	89.5	91.9	93.3	97.6	103.0	106.3
Recreación y cultura	82.7	86.1	92.1	96.2	99.8	104.5	112.5	121.4	126.3	139.7
Educación	69.0	74.3	79.7	84.7	90.4	99.0	106.8	117.5	131.5	141.9
Restaurante y hoteles	61.4	63.3	66.9	74.6	84.2	94.3	115.3	137.5	142.9	151.7
Bienes y servicios diversos	78.8	82.5	84.9	88.1	93.3	99.2	106.6	121.4	126.2	133.2
<b>Managua</b>										
<b>Índice general</b>	68.1	70.8	75.4	82.2	90.1	99.3	115.4	130.1	132.5	144.5
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	69.3	70.0	75.4	84.3	92.3	102.7	128.1	158.5	144.7	164.8
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	74.9	76.4	83.8	90.1	93.1	101.3	119.2	136.4	137.3	158.8
Prendas de vestir y calzado	92.7	94.8	95.8	98.2	100.8	106.2	113.3	122.9	127.5	132.9
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	66.1	68.7	73.7	80.4	89.8	101.0	113.4	118.5	126.5	137.1
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	72.7	74.8	77.6	82.3	89.4	98.0	110.0	130.4	135.6	142.5
Salud	71.0	75.4	80.6	86.1	93.3	101.7	108.3	118.3	125.4	133.8
Transporte	50.9	56.0	62.9	73.7	86.8	95.5	114.6	101.1	119.6	130.6
Comunicaciones	82.4	87.3	83.1	83.1	87.7	89.1	88.9	92.9	98.3	101.3
Recreación y cultura	82.1	85.2	91.0	93.8	97.1	101.6	109.6	118.9	124.3	134.3
Educación	66.1	72.2	78.7	84.0	89.4	98.7	106.5	117.4	132.0	143.5
Restaurante y hoteles	62.2	63.6	66.4	72.5	83.4	95.4	117.5	140.6	145.1	153.5
Bienes y servicios diversos	78.8	82.7	84.9	88.4	93.2	99.8	107.3	122.2	125.8	132.2
<b>Resto del país</b>										
<b>Índice general</b>	68.6	71.1	75.7	83.0	90.9	98.6	116.0	133.6	133.3	146.0
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	65.5	67.2	71.7	81.3	89.3	99.4	126.1	155.5	141.8	160.9
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	77.7	79.4	84.6	90.7	93.3	100.6	116.4	131.8	136.5	156.7
Prendas de vestir y calzado	88.8	90.9	93.0	96.6	99.8	104.0	111.4	121.0	128.6	135.8
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	73.7	76.3	82.3	89.6	96.6	103.0	114.5	119.5	124.2	134.3
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	74.2	76.4	79.5	84.8	91.7	98.2	112.2	133.2	139.9	149.0
Salud	70.9	74.3	78.8	84.3	94.3	99.3	105.4	113.9	121.0	127.5
Transporte	52.0	56.5	64.4	71.0	89.1	96.2	113.2	106.4	121.2	131.0
Comunicaciones	74.8	79.3	84.1	88.3	92.7	97.4	102.3	107.4	112.7	116.6
Recreación y cultura	84.1	87.9	94.4	100.5	104.5	109.4	117.5	126.0	130.1	150.2
Educación	73.8	77.8	81.2	85.7	92.0	99.3	107.1	117.4	130.3	137.7
Restaurante y hoteles	60.2	62.6	67.2	76.4	84.7	92.7	112.4	133.5	139.8	149.0
Bienes y servicios diversos	78.9	82.3	85.1	87.9	93.6	98.6	105.9	120.8	127.0	134.9

1/ : Año base 2006 = 100.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro II-2

**Índice de precios al consumidor (IPC) nacional, Managua y resto del país <sup>1/</sup>***(promedio anual)*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Nacional</b>										
<b>Índice general</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>69.9</b>	<b>73.6</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>87.5</b>	<b>95.5</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>127.2</b>	<b>131.9</b>	<b>139.1</b>
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	66.1	68.1	71.0	79.0	88.1	95.3	111.7	144.5	148.0	154.7
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	75.2	78.3	80.9	87.7	91.9	98.1	110.0	126.2	136.2	148.1
Prendas de vestir y calzado	89.9	91.7	93.8	96.0	98.7	102.4	108.5	117.3	125.2	130.6
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	68.0	70.8	75.2	81.5	87.8	98.4	106.6	123.1	120.2	131.4
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	72.1	74.2	77.0	81.2	87.0	94.3	103.7	122.8	135.3	141.1
Salud	69.8	73.5	78.4	83.5	90.6	98.4	104.3	112.5	120.7	127.5
Transporte	53.9	54.7	62.1	71.1	84.8	97.1	103.9	122.7	111.6	125.2
Comunicaciones	78.1	82.8	82.4	84.6	87.9	91.8	93.7	95.5	100.5	105.4
Recreación y cultura	81.8	84.5	88.9	94.0	97.8	101.7	107.9	117.3	124.5	124.4
Educación	67.9	73.1	78.3	83.7	89.4	97.9	105.3	115.7	129.3	139.9
Restaurante y hoteles	60.1	62.3	65.3	71.0	79.7	89.9	102.2	129.2	140.8	146.7
Bienes y servicios diversos	77.5	81.1	83.9	86.7	91.3	96.7	102.8	115.0	124.6	130.0
<b>Managua</b>										
<b>Índice general</b>	<b>67.3</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>73.6</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>87.3</b>	<b>96.1</b>	<b>106.3</b>	<b>127.1</b>	<b>131.0</b>	<b>138.7</b>
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	68.1	69.9	72.6	80.6	89.4	96.9	112.8	146.2	149.0	156.0
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	74.1	77.2	79.9	87.6	91.8	98.0	111.1	127.5	137.1	148.4
Prendas de vestir y calzado	91.8	93.8	95.4	97.0	99.4	103.3	109.5	118.3	125.5	130.0
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	65.0	67.9	71.8	77.9	84.3	96.9	105.9	123.8	119.6	132.2
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	71.0	73.9	76.4	80.5	86.3	94.0	103.6	121.7	134.0	138.9
Salud	69.0	73.8	79.0	84.0	90.0	98.7	105.4	113.3	122.1	128.9
Transporte	54.1	54.6	61.8	72.0	85.4	97.4	104.5	123.5	111.0	125.0
Comunicaciones	80.2	85.0	82.4	83.6	86.4	90.0	90.6	90.9	95.7	100.8
Recreación y cultura	80.9	84.0	87.4	92.4	95.4	99.0	104.6	114.6	122.0	124.1
Educación	65.1	71.0	77.0	83.1	88.2	97.5	104.8	115.5	129.5	141.2
Restaurante y hoteles	60.8	63.0	65.0	69.4	78.9	90.7	103.0	131.6	143.8	148.2
Bienes y servicios diversos	77.3	81.5	84.0	86.7	91.5	97.0	103.2	115.8	124.8	129.3
<b>Resto del país</b>										
<b>Índice general</b>	<b>67.5</b>	<b>69.9</b>	<b>73.7</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>87.8</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>106.0</b>	<b>127.4</b>	<b>133.2</b>	<b>139.7</b>
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	63.9	66.1	69.1	77.2	86.5	93.4	110.2	142.2	146.6	152.7
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	76.3	79.4	81.8	87.7	91.8	98.0	108.7	124.5	135.0	147.5
Prendas de vestir y calzado	88.0	89.6	92.2	95.0	98.1	101.6	107.6	116.3	125.1	131.6
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	72.5	75.0	80.2	86.8	92.9	100.6	107.5	121.7	120.8	129.9
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	73.9	75.2	78.2	82.7	88.4	95.2	104.5	125.0	137.9	145.1
Salud	70.4	72.6	77.0	82.1	90.7	97.2	102.1	110.5	117.9	124.7
Transporte	53.4	55.1	62.8	69.1	83.7	96.7	102.8	120.9	113.3	125.7
Comunicaciones	72.9	77.2	81.9	86.4	90.7	95.2	100.0	105.0	110.2	115.0
Recreación y cultura	83.8	86.0	91.7	97.2	102.0	106.4	113.4	122.1	129.2	125.0
Educación	72.7	76.7	80.5	84.7	91.3	98.2	106.0	115.7	128.6	136.4
Restaurante y hoteles	59.0	61.3	65.2	72.3	80.3	88.6	100.9	125.9	136.8	144.6
Bienes y servicios diversos	77.8	80.7	83.9	86.8	91.3	96.3	102.5	114.3	124.7	131.2

1/ : Año base 2006 = 100.

Fuente : BCN.



## Cuadro II-3

**Inflación nacional, Managua y resto del país***(tasa promedio anual) <sup>1/</sup>*

Conceptos	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Nacional</b>									
<b>Índice general</b>	<b>3.75</b>	<b>5.30</b>	<b>8.47</b>	<b>9.60</b>	<b>9.14</b>	<b>11.13</b>	<b>19.83</b>	<b>3.69</b>	<b>5.46</b>
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	3.06	4.23	11.22	11.55	8.18	17.16	29.36	2.49	4.48
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	4.12	3.29	8.42	4.77	6.71	12.18	14.67	7.96	8.75
Prendas de vestir y calzado	2.00	2.26	2.37	2.80	3.79	5.92	8.10	6.75	4.31
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	4.11	6.23	8.30	7.74	12.14	8.34	15.43	(2.35)	9.30
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	3.03	3.65	5.51	7.14	8.34	10.05	18.38	10.20	4.24
Salud	5.28	6.65	6.45	8.56	8.57	6.06	7.81	7.30	5.62
Transporte	1.53	13.56	14.42	19.37	14.51	6.99	18.05	(9.03)	12.14
Comunicaciones	6.02	(0.44)	2.70	3.87	4.44	2.05	1.92	5.20	4.92
Recreación y cultura	3.31	5.16	5.76	3.98	4.05	6.05	8.74	6.16	(0.13)
Educación	7.70	7.10	6.94	6.79	9.42	7.61	9.87	11.77	8.15
Restaurante y hoteles	3.67	4.78	8.76	12.29	12.77	13.70	26.35	9.00	4.21
Bienes y servicios diversos	4.67	3.44	3.30	5.38	5.85	6.35	11.91	8.33	4.28
<b>Managua</b>									
<b>Índice general</b>	<b>3.99</b>	<b>5.16</b>	<b>8.44</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>10.00</b>	<b>10.66</b>	<b>19.59</b>	<b>3.03</b>	<b>5.91</b>
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	2.73	3.87	10.89	10.95	8.43	16.37	29.62	1.90	4.72
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	4.17	3.59	9.55	4.87	6.70	13.36	14.76	7.59	8.21
Prendas de vestir y calzado	2.17	1.72	1.72	2.44	3.95	5.99	8.08	6.05	3.57
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	4.54	5.73	8.40	8.21	14.97	9.33	16.91	(3.40)	10.51
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	3.98	3.45	5.31	7.28	8.88	10.26	17.48	10.08	3.69
Salud	6.89	7.11	6.30	7.13	9.70	6.83	7.46	7.78	5.57
Transporte	0.80	13.33	16.37	18.66	14.06	7.32	18.21	(10.18)	12.63
Comunicaciones	6.02	(3.08)	1.43	3.34	4.18	0.64	0.38	5.31	5.23
Recreación y cultura	3.82	4.15	5.63	3.26	3.83	5.68	9.52	6.45	1.71
Educación	9.10	8.41	7.94	6.21	10.52	7.45	10.24	12.15	9.03
Restaurante y hoteles	3.48	3.23	6.80	13.60	15.05	13.55	27.73	9.27	3.09
Bienes y servicios diversos	5.47	3.02	3.18	5.59	6.05	6.34	12.17	7.80	3.60
<b>Resto del país</b>									
<b>Índice general</b>	<b>3.44</b>	<b>5.50</b>	<b>8.51</b>	<b>9.83</b>	<b>8.04</b>	<b>11.73</b>	<b>20.13</b>	<b>4.53</b>	<b>4.88</b>
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	3.47	4.64	11.62	12.09	7.92	17.99	29.09	3.08	4.17
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	4.07	2.97	7.26	4.66	6.72	10.92	14.58	8.37	9.31
Prendas de vestir y calzado	1.81	2.90	3.12	3.22	3.60	5.84	8.12	7.55	5.21
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	3.51	6.91	8.17	7.09	8.26	6.89	13.20	(0.73)	7.50
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	1.81	3.93	5.78	6.97	7.64	9.78	19.59	10.37	5.20
Salud	3.19	6.03	6.65	10.49	7.09	5.04	8.30	6.64	5.76
Transporte	3.19	14.06	10.08	21.06	15.57	6.22	17.69	(6.35)	10.98
Comunicaciones	6.00	6.00	5.50	4.99	5.00	5.00	5.01	4.99	4.35
Recreación y cultura	2.61	6.60	5.95	4.97	4.36	6.56	7.70	5.77	(3.26)
Educación	5.48	4.96	5.26	7.80	7.52	7.90	9.21	11.10	6.07
Restaurante y hoteles	3.86	6.43	10.79	11.18	10.27	13.86	24.81	8.70	5.64
Bienes y servicios diversos	3.67	3.99	3.46	5.10	5.58	6.36	11.59	9.02	5.22

1/ : Es la tasa de variación del índice promedio del año corriente respecto al año anterior.  
Fuente : BCN.

## Cuadro II-4

**Inflación nacional, Managua y resto del país y contribución marginal***(tasa acumulada y puntos porcentuales)*

Conceptos	Inflación acumulada									Contribución marginal
	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2010
<b>Nacional</b>										
<b>Índice general</b>	<b>3.87</b>	<b>6.48</b>	<b>9.26</b>	<b>9.58</b>	<b>9.45</b>	<b>16.88</b>	<b>13.77</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>9.23</b>	<b>9.23</b>
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	1.78	7.15	12.53	9.74	11.26	25.79	23.54	(8.74)	13.73	4.58
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	2.05	8.21	7.38	3.07	8.32	16.73	13.83	2.05	15.43	0.14
Prendas de vestir y calzado	2.37	1.64	3.08	2.96	4.83	6.87	8.57	4.93	4.77	0.25
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	3.75	7.56	8.94	10.08	10.01	11.83	4.46	5.63	8.29	0.77
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	2.94	3.88	6.38	8.38	8.51	13.11	18.64	4.39	5.60	0.43
Salud	5.51	6.62	6.82	9.87	7.41	6.40	8.68	4.37	6.30	0.31
Transporte	9.47	12.82	15.03	20.15	9.37	19.29	(10.03)	16.87	8.92	0.72
Comunicaciones	6.00	(1.69)	1.56	5.39	2.71	1.49	4.68	5.56	3.17	0.10
Recreación y cultura	4.09	7.02	4.47	3.71	4.67	7.68	7.94	4.00	10.67	0.49
Educación	7.78	7.17	6.36	6.76	9.49	7.85	10.04	11.88	7.88	0.40
Restaurante y hoteles	3.11	5.80	11.39	12.88	12.04	22.28	19.23	3.93	6.12	0.63
Bienes y servicios diversos	4.61	3.02	3.76	5.89	6.24	7.52	13.91	3.93	5.51	0.42
<b>Managua</b>										
<b>Índice general</b>	<b>3.99</b>	<b>6.57</b>	<b>8.94</b>	<b>9.65</b>	<b>10.21</b>	<b>16.23</b>	<b>12.69</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>9.09</b>	<b>9.09</b>
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	0.98	7.69	11.72	9.49	11.32	24.70	23.79	(8.74)	13.93	4.42
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	1.96	9.73	7.56	3.26	8.85	17.70	14.39	0.64	15.71	0.16
Prendas de vestir y calzado	2.33	1.05	2.41	2.69	5.34	6.70	8.49	3.74	4.27	0.22
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	3.90	7.33	9.05	11.74	12.43	12.23	4.55	6.71	8.40	0.79
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	2.89	3.76	6.11	8.57	9.65	12.22	18.59	3.94	5.11	0.39
Salud	6.07	6.98	6.75	8.35	9.03	6.55	9.19	6.01	6.73	0.35
Transporte	9.89	12.35	17.17	17.86	10.03	19.98	(11.76)	18.23	9.24	0.84
Comunicaciones	6.00	(4.85)	(0.04)	5.58	1.61	(0.26)	4.51	5.86	3.03	0.09
Recreación y cultura	3.77	6.77	3.05	3.53	4.69	7.87	8.48	4.54	8.07	0.38
Educación	9.23	8.87	6.81	6.45	10.37	7.88	10.29	12.37	8.74	0.51
Restaurante y hoteles	2.20	4.40	9.22	15.09	14.37	23.19	19.63	3.23	5.77	0.55
Bienes y servicios diversos	4.86	2.70	4.15	5.42	7.02	7.58	13.83	2.93	5.09	0.39
<b>Resto del país</b>										
<b>Índice general</b>	<b>3.72</b>	<b>6.36</b>	<b>9.67</b>	<b>9.50</b>	<b>8.47</b>	<b>17.71</b>	<b>15.17</b>	<b>(0.19)</b>	<b>9.48</b>	<b>9.48</b>
Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas	2.61	6.63	13.38	9.91	11.24	26.91	23.28	(8.79)	13.43	4.87
Bebidas alcohólicas, tabaco y estupefaciente	2.14	6.66	7.20	2.87	7.77	15.69	13.22	3.60	14.79	0.11
Prendas de vestir y calzado	2.41	2.33	3.87	3.26	4.25	7.06	8.67	6.30	5.56	0.32
Alojamiento, agua, electricidad, gas y otros combustibles	3.55	7.88	8.79	7.83	6.60	11.22	4.32	4.00	8.08	0.71
Muebles, artículos para el hogar y para la conservación ordinaria del hogar	3.01	4.05	6.74	8.14	7.00	14.32	18.72	4.98	6.50	0.48
Salud	4.77	6.14	6.93	11.90	5.29	6.20	7.99	6.23	5.41	0.24
Transporte	8.53	14.00	10.31	25.52	7.92	17.74	(6.05)	13.94	8.09	0.50
Comunicaciones	6.00	6.00	5.04	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.43	0.10
Recreación y cultura	4.56	7.38	6.46	3.96	4.66	7.43	7.21	3.25	15.50	0.69
Educación	5.48	4.37	5.59	7.31	7.99	7.80	9.61	11.01	5.68	0.22
Restaurante y hoteles	4.12	7.22	13.73	10.86	9.45	21.27	18.78	4.70	6.64	0.76
Bienes y servicios diversos	4.28	3.42	3.27	6.49	5.27	7.43	14.02	5.19	6.23	0.47

1/ : Series homogeneizadas de acuerdo a la estructura del IPC base 2006.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro II-5

**Inflación acumulada 2010 y contribución marginal según grupo de productos***(tasa acumulada y puntos porcentuales)*

Divisiones	Variación			Contribución marginal		
	Managua	Resto	Nacional	Managua	Resto	Nacional
<b>Índice general</b>	<b>9.09</b>	<b>9.48</b>	<b>9.23</b>	<b>9.09</b>	<b>9.48</b>	<b>9.23</b>
<b>Alimentos y bebidas no alcohólicas</b>	<b>13.93</b>	<b>13.43</b>	<b>13.73</b>	<b>4.42</b>	<b>4.87</b>	<b>4.58</b>
Del cual:						
Frijol	86.85	106.40	95.50	0.65	1.11	0.82
Tomate	156.74	119.58	139.51	0.62	0.72	0.66
Aceite para cocinar	32.84	29.07	31.38	0.43	0.43	0.43
Papas	64.94	81.04	71.45	0.26	0.38	0.30
<b>Alojamiento, agua, electricidad</b>	<b>8.40</b>	<b>8.08</b>	<b>8.29</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>0.71</b>	<b>0.77</b>
Del cual:						
Tarifa de energía eléctrica	9.52	9.66	9.57	0.30	0.26	0.29
Gas butano	16.92	15.30	16.30	0.26	0.25	0.26
Alquiler	7.57	4.86	6.98	0.18	0.05	0.13
<b>Transporte</b>	<b>9.24</b>	<b>8.09</b>	<b>8.92</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>0.72</b>
Del cual:						
Gasolina	18.95	19.20	19.02	0.41	0.31	0.37
Diesel	22.73	21.02	22.13	0.13	0.11	0.12
<b>Restaurantes y hoteles</b>	<b>5.77</b>	<b>6.64</b>	<b>6.12</b>	<b>0.55</b>	<b>0.76</b>	<b>0.63</b>
Del cual:						
Almuerzo	3.89	5.75	4.72	0.21	0.44	0.30
Platos preparados para llevar	10.27	12.52	10.90	0.25	0.21	0.23
<b>Recreación y cultura</b>	<b>8.07</b>	<b>15.50</b>	<b>10.67</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>0.49</b>
Del cual:						
Billete de lotería	57.87	57.87	57.87	0.23	0.60	0.37
<b>Resto del IPC</b>	<b>5.93</b>	<b>5.94</b>	<b>5.93</b>	<b>2.10</b>	<b>1.95</b>	<b>2.05</b>

Fuente: BCN.

Cuadro II-6

**Índice de precios al consumidor nacional (subyacente, de bienes administrados y bienes de mercado) y contribución marginal**

*(tasa de variación acumulada y puntos porcentuales)*

Grupos	Inflación acumulada										Contribución marginal		
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010
IPC general	4.84	3.87	6.48	9.26	9.58	9.45	16.88	13.77	0.93	9.23	13.77	0.93	9.23
IPC subyacente	5.23	4.34	5.77	7.28	7.90	8.35	11.72	14.51	4.03	5.22	14.51	4.03	5.22
Bienes administrados	(0.99)	7.05	10.12	9.59	14.83	7.89	16.01	(8.63)	14.58	12.05	(1.21)	1.64	12.05
Bienes de mercado	5.75	3.41	5.93	9.20	8.75	9.71	17.02	17.42	(0.80)	9.00	14.98	(0.71)	9.00

Fuente: BCN.

Cuadro II-7

**Índice de precios de la producción industrial (IPRI)***(tasa de variación acumulada y puntos porcentuales)*

Grupos	Ponderación	Variación acumulada										Contribución marginal		
		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010
<b>IPRI</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>(0.74)</b>	<b>9.00</b>	<b>18.55</b>	<b>9.84</b>	<b>16.99</b>	<b>6.64</b>	<b>23.85</b>	<b>(4.67)</b>	<b>16.20</b>	<b>12.96</b>	<b>(4.67)</b>	<b>16.20</b>	<b>12.96</b>
Alimentos	36.1	7.40	1.67	8.67	11.55	8.30	9.01	13.24	11.20	(0.69)	13.81	3.08	(0.22)	3.78
Bebidas	10.3	10.48	(3.96)	18.45	12.56	10.76	(3.30)	4.89	21.52	2.16	9.71	1.57	0.20	0.79
Vestuario	11.5	(2.30)	4.11	1.99	4.91	5.27	4.68	6.43	18.08	(2.78)	2.20	1.17	(0.22)	0.15
Cuero y calzado	2.3	26.96	2.35	4.53	9.09	6.63	14.18	10.55	9.63	(15.42)	18.67	0.16	(0.30)	0.26
Madera y muebles	1.3	4.32	0.57	4.45	9.30	10.08	22.89	9.98	16.97	1.05	6.62	0.18	0.01	0.07
Químicos, caucho y plástico	13.0	(6.40)	7.48	7.06	5.96	13.03	6.30	15.48	27.40	(1.42)	8.01	2.82	(0.20)	0.94
No metálico	2.5	9.89	8.22	5.22	11.12	10.87	11.52	10.33	26.88	1.05	6.28	0.64	0.03	0.17
Metálicos	2.3	2.45	7.51	10.54	57.81	6.91	11.51	4.96	61.74	(12.84)	10.57	1.66	(0.58)	0.36
Derivados del petróleo	16.3	(23.59)	42.37	59.43	5.94	42.75	5.61	55.60	(44.37)	79.55	18.62	(16.22)	16.96	6.13
Otros	4.5	8.08	18.72	20.75	8.89	5.45	10.35	6.91	6.91	11.22	6.72	0.26	0.51	0.29

Fuente: BCN.

Cuadro II-8

**Índice de precios de la producción agropecuaria (IPRA)***(tasa de variación acumulada y puntos porcentuales)*

Grupos	Ponderación	Variación acumulada										Contribución marginal		
		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010
<b>IPRA</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6.56</b>	<b>4.32</b>	<b>1.46</b>	<b>24.34</b>	<b>2.92</b>	<b>25.42</b>	<b>12.56</b>	<b>16.39</b>	<b>(5.06)</b>	<b>28.30</b>	<b>16.39</b>	<b>(5.06)</b>	<b>28.30</b>
Granos básicos	29.2	3.23	(8.67)	0.75	69.48	(20.31)	47.26	27.23	17.26	(1.12)	33.35	5.99	(0.39)	12.15
Frutas y verduras	5.6	(15.86)	36.30	(9.55)	6.83	6.55	91.82	(7.44)	28.42	(29.60)	51.36	3.19	(3.67)	4.72
Oleaginosas	4.5	1.84	(25.35)	29.78	13.43	(4.20)	16.23	8.08	46.08	(4.25)	9.00	1.56	(0.18)	0.39
Productos exportables	18.8	35.62	(11.34)	(1.76)	22.53	28.89	12.22	8.52	4.09	27.45	31.19	0.31	1.89	2.88
Productos pecuarios	30.2	12.76	8.06	3.96	8.95	18.74	8.64	10.11	13.99	(8.13)	20.10	4.91	(2.80)	6.69
Productos de la silvicultura	4.7	0.00	3.03	1.81	9.14	4.89	6.27	33.39	8.32	0.00	1.98	0.20	0.00	0.05
Productos de la pesca	7.0	2.96	25.64	(1.15)	8.25	5.15	2.43	3.56	4.05	1.70	27.57	0.22	0.08	1.43

Fuente: BCN.

Cuadro II-9

**Índice de precios de materiales de construcción (IPMC)***(tasa de variación acumulada y puntos porcentuales)*

Capítulos	Ponderación	Variación acumulada										Contribución marginal		
		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2008	2009	2010
<b>IPMC</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>(7.4)</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>8.0</b>
Maderas y techos	51.8	(13.2)	6.5	(3.3)	35.4	27.9	30.7	10.0	28.0	16.5	8.4	18.9	11.0	5.9
Cemento y derivados	28.4	7.3	9.6	9.7	13.0	10.6	16.5	15.2	27.3	12.7	3.9	5.7	2.6	0.8
Electricidad e iluminación	2.8	6.3	(6.3)	5.6	12.0	13.1	30.8	6.7	11.4	9.9	10.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Metales y derivados	11.8	(0.1)	5.4	21.6	73.9	(2.5)	30.5	19.9	54.6	(34.4)	20.0	4.7	(3.5)	1.2
Sanitarios y pisos	5.2	0.3	6.2	5.2	6.5	22.1	2.1	5.3	13.2	(11.2)	(2.1)	0.2	(0.2)	(0.0)

Fuente: BCN.

Cuadro II-10  
**Costo promedio anual de la canasta de 53 productos Managua**  
*(córdobas)*

Conceptos	1988 <sup>1/</sup>	1989	1990	1991(Abr)	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total</b>	<b>277,083.6</b>	<b>1743,925.1</b>	<b>118456,084.0</b>	<b>2179861,623.1</b>	<b>593.1</b>	<b>730.1</b>	<b>887.0</b>	<b>970.6</b>	<b>1,078.9</b>	<b>1,225.6</b>	<b>1,402.8</b>	<b>1,577.6</b>	<b>1,694.1</b>	<b>1,852.4</b>	<b>1,980.1</b>	<b>2,078.1</b>	<b>2,208.9</b>	<b>2,464.6</b>	<b>2,682.7</b>	<b>2,937.7</b>	<b>7,539.0</b>	<b>8,413.1</b>	<b>8,430.3</b>	<b>8,856.5</b>
Alimentos básicos	121,217.9	1157,228.2	78700,469.4	1334971,541.5	378.0	478.3	578.6	635.7	711.4	809.7	896.2	1,004.4	1,043.1	1,076.3	1,170.2	1,242.1	1,274.6	1,429.0	1,590.8	1,744.0	4,493.7	5,246.6	5,190.6	5,465.0
Usos del hogar	75,533.8	347,799.4	29440,417.6	619254,196.9	158.1	178.8	224.1	249.0	279.3	330.7	433.8	496.5	563.6	683.5	710.0	725.1	807.6	899.6	944.7	1,034.3	2,349.2	2,420.1	2,415.2	2,514.6
Vestuario	80,331.9	238,897.5	10315,196.9	225635,884.7	57.0	73.1	84.3	86.0	88.2	85.1	72.9	77.3	87.4	92.6	100.0	110.9	126.8	136.0	147.1	159.4	696.1	746.5	824.5	876.8

1/ : Corresponde al valor de la canasta del mes de diciembre.

Fuente : INEC-BCN de enero de 1992 a enero de 2003; BCN de febrero de 2003 a agosto de 2007; INIDE, a partir de septiembre 2007.



Cuadro II-11  
**Precio promedio de los principales derivados del petróleo**  
*(córdobas por galón)*

Conceptos	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Gas licuado cilindro de 25 lbs <sup>1/</sup>	70.3	70.7	73.5	-	-	333.8	1,005.1	29,409.6	935.5	27,786.3	128,947.0	18.8	20.0	22.6	22.7	29.4	47.0	50.0	45.3	54.4	76.2	75.1	72.1	91.0	114.9	137.2	157.8	197.6	250.4	184.0	243.0
Gasolina regular	20.5	24.4	26.1	-	-	185.9	575.5	14,162.4	411.4	28,210.2	74,011.0	9.0	9.6	12.9	15.4	16.3	19.5	21.2	18.6	21.6	27.9	27.6	27.8	33.3	39.9	49.5	59.5	66.7	82.6	67.1	80.8
Kerosene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,883.4	6.8	5.9	7.0	7.6	7.6	9.9	12.0	11.6	13.9	21.8	22.9	22.6	26.9	33.6	46.2	54.5	61.2	83.4	66.0	78.2
Turbo	-	-	-	-	-	-	306.4	12,359.1	287.8	17,463.2	45,017.0	5.9	6.5	7.7	8.3	10.6	13.7	15.0	15.0	17.8	24.4	22.9	24.4	27.0	31.3	44.2	-	52.9	79.7	61.0	76.0
Diesel	11.6	14.1	15.0	-	-	123.1	364.5	12,578.8	320.5	16,413.6	43,491.0	5.7	5.9	7.0	7.4	8.4	10.4	12.3	14.3	17.5	24.3	23.4	22.8	28.1	34.0	45.4	52.2	58.0	80.6	57.9	72.9
Fuel oil - Energía <sup>2/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	150.9	1,158.6	102.6	3,987.3	11,445.0	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.3	3.3	4.5	4.7	3.6	4.8	7.1	6.6	8.2	10.2	10.5	15.5	21.1	29.0	45.6	34.1	43.3
Asfalto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,735.3	195.7	11,397.7	32,046.0	5.6	5.7	7.1	7.8	9.5	11.3	12.5	12.7	15.1	18.1	16.8	20.7	23.0	23.1	29.5	29.4	34.3	46.0	38.8	48.5

1/ : Córdobas por cilindro de 25 lbs.

2/ : Precio tubería de la refinería.

Fuente : Esso Standard Oil (ESSO).

Cuadro II-12  
**Precio promedio de energía eléctrica**  
*(córdobas por kWh)*

Conceptos	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Precio promedio nacional</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>408.5</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.2</b>
Residencial	-	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	2.4	7.5	17.6	10.4	237.9	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.8	3.6	3.3	3.9	
Comercial	-	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	3.4	11.5	23.7	18.4	606.1	0.2	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.4	3.0	3.1	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5	3.3	3.6	4.7	4.3	5.1	
Industrial	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	2.3	11.5	17.5	14.7	577.7	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.5	2.8	3.6	3.3	3.9	
Riego	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.4	3.7	8.6	6.5	237.9	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.5	3.1	2.7	3.3	
Bombeo	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.4	3.7	8.6	6.5	237.9	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.5	3.3	2.8	3.5	

Fuente : ENEL y BCN.

Cuadro II-13

**Precio promedio de agua potable***(córdobas por metro cúbico)*

Conceptos	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Precio promedio nacional</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>6.8</b>
Residencial	0.0	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.4	3.1	4.2	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.8	6.2	5.2
Comercial	1.0	3.3	4.6	5.4	6.3	6.4	7.5	8.5	10.3	11.5	12.2	12.4	12.9	13.4	11.9	11.7	11.7	12.0	14.6	18.4	15.1
Industrial	0.9	3.5	4.4	5.1	5.5	5.7	7.0	7.9	11.8	11.9	12.2	12.8	13.8	14.5	15.0	14.7	14.4	13.9	18.4	21.2	18.1
Gobierno	1.4	4.6	4.8	6.1	7.0	7.0	8.5	9.7	11.3	12.1	14.0	14.5	14.6	15.4	16.1	16.4	16.4	16.4	20.1	22.5	19.3

Fuente: ENACAL



Cuadro III-2  
**Afiliados al INSS según actividad económica**  
*(personas)*

Conceptos	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total</b>	<b>27,516</b>	<b>28,438</b>	<b>30,477</b>	<b>35,235</b>	<b>38,448</b>	<b>47,299</b>	<b>65,648</b>	<b>77,119</b>	<b>86,461</b>	<b>91,664</b>	<b>94,973</b>	<b>95,374</b>	<b>102,342</b>	<b>106,054</b>	<b>123,053</b>	<b>130,373</b>	<b>138,318</b>	<b>147,490</b>	<b>147,122</b>	<b>129,517</b>	<b>146,435</b>	<b>172,478</b>	<b>195,351</b>	<b>242,625</b>	<b>277,965</b>	<b>289,779</b>	<b>303,029</b>	<b>311,925</b>	<b>296,316</b>	<b>261,209</b>	<b>261,439</b>	<b>228,930</b>	<b>214,675</b>	<b>207,490</b>	<b>203,439</b>	<b>208,152</b>	<b>220,600</b>	<b>234,255</b>	<b>259,506</b>	<b>282,114</b>	<b>308,531</b>	<b>314,181</b>	<b>311,502</b>	<b>319,975</b>	<b>348,251</b>	<b>380,189</b>	<b>420,316</b>	<b>458,965</b>	<b>493,361</b>	<b>503,695</b>	<b>534,881</b>
Agropecuario, silvicultura, caza y pesca	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	840	1,085	1,080	1,190	1,489	1,563	1,656	1,690	2,132	2,637	3,920	3,846	4,536	6,311	8,192	20,006	30,814	32,400	32,606	37,221	42,177	41,516	37,866	33,293	31,124	22,105	19,218	17,440	17,810	17,960	18,516	18,688	19,121	17,837	14,688	14,780	17,633	20,000	23,469	30,669	38,245	44,078	49,869
Minas y canteras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,379	1,919	2,145	1,915	1,369	1,265	1,494	1,789	1,658	1,683	1,626	1,625	3,353	3,711	3,143	3,185	2,645	2,370	2,168	2,202	2,407	1,739	2,134	1,414	1,332	1,207	1,305	1,360	1,589	1,745	1,681	2,090	2,061	1,839	1,796	1,872	2,152	2,229	2,221	2,262	2,396	2,564	2,926
Industria manufacturera	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,631	23,202	23,605	24,045	25,511	24,532	27,887	29,333	30,619	32,256	30,835	26,594	30,129	32,244	40,448	53,829	57,844	56,948	59,732	61,552	56,136	45,279	47,668	36,695	33,652	31,509	31,068	32,936	36,813	41,330	48,851	56,235	67,156	70,633	73,164	81,901	91,563	103,503	115,775	123,641	120,850	112,400	122,520
Electricidad gas y agua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	934	942	978	1,006	1,383	1,770	2,199	2,362	2,095	2,177	2,627	2,881	3,356	3,864	4,898	7,140	7,135	5,351	7,651	7,949	6,468	5,339	5,599	5,809	5,877	6,069	6,134	4,942	4,865	3,971	3,931	4,782	5,740	6,540	6,246	5,814	6,201	6,906	6,837	4,418	5,061	5,519	5,897
Construcción	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,999	7,136	6,050	5,002	5,153	11,684	16,188	13,546	11,361	12,139	8,686	3,417	6,756	11,334	13,162	11,852	15,549	15,660	13,892	14,534	15,873	9,460	11,490	9,219	7,346	5,422	5,426	5,921	6,545	7,826	10,407	12,860	13,734	13,771	9,866	8,058	10,362	10,881	11,551	12,928	13,802	13,248	14,462
Comercio <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,355	16,666	16,880	17,592	15,813	12,330	14,879	17,660	19,384	21,293	21,627	16,746	16,500	18,927	20,238	24,104	24,916	24,630	24,996	26,014	27,786	22,789	23,851	21,133	21,652	20,339	20,334	21,885	22,710	25,854	31,001	34,882	37,527	38,154	39,445	39,318	44,083	48,599	56,347	60,539	66,878	68,568	71,020
Transporte y comunicaciones	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,048	4,319	4,582	4,476	4,900	4,895	5,473	5,800	5,952	6,498	7,686	6,966	8,121	9,370	12,038	12,625	15,551	17,157	17,152	17,665	12,822	12,208	11,679	9,826	8,994	7,440	9,123	9,937	9,393	9,411	10,531	10,444	10,353	9,883	9,047	9,803	10,311	10,773	11,460	13,408	15,730	17,017	18,073
Establecimientos financieros <sup>2/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,467	4,820	6,176	7,205	7,197	7,954	8,191	7,483	8,543	10,361	11,052	11,892	12,975	14,652	16,499	17,161	16,313	16,029	15,478	14,221	11,460	10,598	10,666	10,588	13,275	15,587	17,370	20,079	21,831	21,730	23,460	23,876	25,843	30,178	35,553	41,045	44,953	45,796	49,494
Servicios comunales, sociales y personales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,275	35,123	37,504	37,779	39,098	40,296	43,787	47,292	53,421	56,839	57,139	53,779	61,729	75,872	81,747	97,119	99,832	106,946	111,435	114,250	113,854	104,591	103,461	95,718	91,972	101,708	99,146	102,314	106,788	108,719	114,392	120,730	129,752	133,043	133,499	134,482	140,061	147,113	157,100	170,054	185,447	194,506	200,621
Actividades no clasificadas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,272	2,149	2,369	3,159	2,899	3,314	3,696	4,499	4,014	4,785	6,180	3,412	484	433	873	10,704	13,665	16,898	13,377	2,480	2,259	2,213	1,602	1,266	1,093	1,019	829	812	1,852	2,826	1,324	1,256	751	292	70	42	7	2	-	-	-	-

1/ : Incluye comercio al por mayor, por menor, restaurantes y hoteles.

2/ : Incluye seguros, bienes e inmuebles y servicios prestados a las empresas. A partir de 1960 al 1971, el sector financiero se clasifica en el sector servicios

Fuente : INSS.

Cuadro III-3

**Afiliados al INSS según departamentos***(personas)*

Departamento	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total</b>	<b>314,181</b>	<b>311,502</b>	<b>319,975</b>	<b>348,251</b>	<b>380,189</b>	<b>420,316</b>	<b>458,965</b>	<b>493,361</b>	<b>502,542</b>	<b>534,881</b>
Estelí	11,540	10,803	10,601	11,828	12,656	14,428	16,117	19,120	20,957	22,277
Madriz	2,580	2,267	2,332	2,513	2,800	3,879	3,821	4,034	4,500	4,740
Nueva Segovia	5,817	5,418	5,485	6,026	6,579	6,680	7,530	8,757	9,597	10,317
León	17,380	17,178	18,010	19,456	21,291	23,467	25,800	28,102	29,586	31,366
Chinandega	22,465	19,866	21,057	24,421	27,250	28,474	32,895	35,940	37,991	42,208
Managua	182,332	184,239	188,982	203,487	219,653	238,969	256,886	267,621	262,792	275,286
Masaya	10,323	9,982	10,011	11,282	14,484	18,312	19,934	20,978	20,884	23,398
Granada	7,011	7,110	7,144	7,723	8,829	10,291	11,896	12,910	13,184	13,424
Carazo	6,005	6,308	6,903	8,555	9,900	11,430	12,233	13,300	14,240	15,308
Rivas	5,043	4,949	5,275	5,633	6,460	8,161	9,981	11,554	12,939	14,602
Boaco	3,208	3,178	3,224	3,437	3,558	3,749	4,105	4,638	4,669	5,145
Chontales	8,469	8,682	8,056	9,008	7,500	7,723	8,415	9,914	10,694	11,427
Matagalpa	15,395	15,145	15,179	17,012	17,512	19,627	20,538	22,739	24,119	26,993
Jinotega	5,528	5,291	5,070	5,473	6,171	6,923	7,867	9,414	10,292	10,650
RAAN	5,059	5,044	5,194	5,471	6,591	6,644	7,268	9,195	10,126	10,924
RAAS	4,047	3,984	5,150	4,558	6,450	8,666	10,185	11,131	11,604	11,825
Rio San Juan	1,981	2,060	2,304	2,369	2,504	2,892	3,495	4,015	4,367	4,991

Fuente : INSS.

Cuadro III-4  
**Ocupados en el Gobierno Central**  
*(personas)*

Conceptos	1977	1978	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007 <sup>1/</sup>	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total</b>	<b>33,283</b>	<b>38,096</b>	<b>50,271</b>	<b>54,195</b>	<b>58,277</b>	<b>64,705</b>	<b>74,158</b>	<b>76,003</b>	<b>77,228</b>	<b>78,537</b>	<b>75,857</b>	<b>66,837</b>	<b>68,390</b>	<b>64,043</b>	<b>60,364</b>	<b>58,923</b>	<b>57,168</b>	<b>55,690</b>	<b>50,686</b>	<b>48,519</b>	<b>48,228</b>	<b>46,219</b>	<b>44,092</b>	<b>43,341</b>	<b>41,875</b>	<b>41,971</b>	<b>40,211</b>	<b>38,705</b>	<b>39,140</b>	<b>60,702</b>	<b>80,641</b>	<b>83,214</b>	<b>84,145</b>
Dirección	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,176	4,198	4,268	5,122	6,516	6,251	4,388	4,173	4,180	4,156	4,204	4,219	4,142	4,040	3,888	3,638	3,720	3,751	3,848	3,888	3,894
Servicios administrativos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,185	2,986	2,344	2,455	2,652	2,550	2,536	2,534	2,654	2,718	2,768	2,744	2,678	2,759	2,849	3,715	3,851	4,544	5,334	5,545	5,761
Técnico científico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,647	5,489	4,478	4,799	4,610	4,178	4,304	4,064	4,083	4,490	4,890	4,727	4,611	4,618	4,592	4,437	4,642	4,980	5,491	5,786	6,100
Docencia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,609	31,339	30,645	27,200	22,739	21,553	18,370	16,821	16,437	14,779	12,978	12,450	11,419	11,887	10,364	8,133	7,663	26,431	42,954	44,376	44,674
Servicios generales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,798	6,485	5,635	6,167	6,917	6,848	6,850	6,651	6,865	6,462	5,771	5,758	5,658	5,594	5,594	5,760	5,938	7,647	9,134	9,488	9,629
Producción	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	441	704	601	597	587	482	248	238	254	351	560	560	564	546	542	548	610	633	664	666	667
Salud	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,534	12,842	12,393	12,583	13,147	13,828	13,990	14,038	13,755	13,263	12,922	12,884	12,803	12,528	12,381	12,474	12,717	13,217	13,465	13,421	

1/ : A partir de junio 2007 personal docente y de servicios generales de los colegios autónomos pasaron a formar parte de la nómina fiscal.

Nota : Los datos corresponden al empleo promedio.

Fuente : MHCP.

Cuadro III-5

**Salario nominal diferentes fuentes***(córdobas)*

Conceptos	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989 <sup>1/</sup>	1990	1992 <sup>2/</sup>	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Nacional	2,585.0	2,898.0	3,228.0	3,572.0	4,284.0	14,652.0	36,595.0	145,471.0	12,350.0	878,455.0	110,670,431.0	642.0	944.9	1,056.5	1,198.2	1,357.5	1,482.3	1,617.3	1,964.1	2,282.3	2,585.0	2,897.0	3,134.5	3,388.2	3,686.3	4,266.2	4,823.6	4,957.5	5,341.9	6,010.3	6,312.5
Gobierno central	2,470.0	2,689.0	2,894.0	3,254.0	4,314.0	13,766.0	38,710.0	156,999.0	10,201.0	599,486.0	97,131,907.0	467.6	675.2	735.9	788.0	849.1	874.3	971.9	1,462.7	1,842.7	2,141.7	2,506.7	2,732.2	3,098.3	3,531.2	4,233.1	5,103.5	4,994.5	5,198.0	5,745.6	6,102.4
Asegurados INSS	2,218.0	2,496.0	2,578.0	3,214.0	3,539.0	9,046.0	32,405.0	164,842.0	11,403.0	895,553.0	75,322,463.8	671.6	1,050.6	1,171.1	1,289.3	1,405.2	1,508.6	1,708.9	2,008.8	2,322.2	2,591.4	2,808.9	3,023.0	3,240.6	3,437.9	3,771.9	4,204.7	4,570.1	5,260.5	5,770.9	6,162.3

1/ : 1989-1990 Córdoba nuevos.

2/ : Córdoba.

Fuente : MITRAB, INSS y MHCP.



Cuadro III-6  
**Salario real diferentes fuentes**  
*(córdobas de 1994)*

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Nacional	1,201.3	1,223.8	1,197.1	1,196.0	1,285.0	1,342.3	1,363.0	1,422.8	1,483.8	1,522.9	1,527.6	1,612.4	1,671.3	1,549.0	1,390.3	1,508.2	1,508.3
Gobierno Central	790.2	765.9	706.1	718.5	955.2	1,083.7	1,129.2	1,231.1	1,293.3	1,392.2	1,462.8	1,599.3	1,767.4	1,563.5	1,352.7	1,441.8	1,452.4
Asegurados INSS	1,292.5	1,267.1	1,218.4	1,263.2	1,314.2	1,365.8	1,366.3	1,379.0	1,431.0	1,456.7	1,424.9	1,425.9	1,456.8	1,425.6	1,368.4	1,448.1	1,466.3

Fuente: MITRAB, INSS, MHCP y BCN.



Cuadro III-8  
**Salario real promedio INSS**  
*(córdobas de 1994)*

Conceptos	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Salario promedio real</b>	<b>1,292.5</b>	<b>1,267.1</b>	<b>1,218.7</b>	<b>1,263.2</b>	<b>1,314.2</b>	<b>1,365.2</b>	<b>1,374.8</b>	<b>1,379.3</b>	<b>1,431.0</b>	<b>1,456.7</b>	<b>1,424.9</b>	<b>1,425.9</b>	<b>1,456.8</b>	<b>1,425.6</b>	<b>1,368.4</b>	<b>1,448.1</b>	<b>1,466.3</b>
Agropecuario	850.4	844.8	861.1	919.8	910.5	985.0	997.2	1,005.2	1,087.3	1,138.6	1,092.2	1,028.2	960.1	925.6	854.0	912.3	861.4
Minas y canteras	1,575.6	1,631.9	1,640.1	1,634.5	1,559.3	1,779.0	1,636.3	1,629.8	1,649.1	1,851.7	1,892.8	2,412.7	2,582.2	2,011.9	1,947.2	2,067.2	2,470.2
Industria	1,538.8	1,382.1	1,321.1	1,294.4	1,254.9	1,224.0	1,156.9	1,088.7	1,107.7	1,068.2	1,011.0	1,003.8	995.8	1,013.4	1,040.7	1,147.1	1,192.3
Electricidad, gas y agua	2,113.5	2,094.3	1,811.7	1,756.3	1,804.2	2,033.5	2,139.2	2,236.0	2,390.7	2,570.5	2,551.5	2,615.4	2,763.9	3,034.8	2,604.7	2,707.2	2,778.3
Construcción	1,249.6	1,225.9	1,221.4	1,196.1	1,220.9	1,331.6	1,393.5	1,357.2	1,505.2	1,463.3	1,359.5	1,363.8	1,519.3	1,373.5	1,312.5	1,412.2	1,426.8
Comercio	1,645.4	1,608.3	1,538.7	1,551.6	1,564.4	1,636.4	1,607.7	1,675.1	1,767.1	1,745.6	1,703.1	1,687.7	1,676.9	1,623.2	1,510.8	1,526.8	1,567.1
Transporte y comunicaciones	1,681.0	1,883.9	2,087.6	2,096.4	1,919.3	1,954.3	2,133.2	2,036.7	2,004.7	2,373.1	2,305.1	2,229.8	2,035.3	1,977.4	1,839.5	1,909.4	2,041.8
Establecimientos financieros	2,289.8	2,334.8	2,134.3	2,262.6	2,315.1	2,280.2	2,209.6	2,214.9	2,198.0	2,206.3	2,198.3	2,020.8	1,924.6	1,938.7	1,830.4	1,876.5	1,852.5
Servicios comunales, sociales y personales	1,025.5	999.0	940.7	995.7	1,117.3	1,182.4	1,215.5	1,269.6	1,320.4	1,390.4	1,390.8	1,444.7	1,568.4	1,532.7	1,450.2	1,532.3	1,551.2

Fuente: INSS y BCN.

Cuadro III-9  
**Salario promedio nominal nacional**  
*(córdobas)*

Conceptos	1989 <sup>1/</sup>	1990	1991 <sup>2/</sup>	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Salario promedio nominal</b>	<b>878,455.0</b>	<b>110,670,431.0</b>	<b>642.0</b>	<b>944.9</b>	<b>1,056.5</b>	<b>1,198.2</b>	<b>1,357.5</b>	<b>1,482.3</b>	<b>1,617.3</b>	<b>1,964.1</b>	<b>2,282.3</b>	<b>2,585.0</b>	<b>2,897.2</b>	<b>3,134.5</b>	<b>3,388.2</b>	<b>3,686.3</b>	<b>4,266.2</b>	<b>4,823.6</b>	<b>4,957.2</b>	<b>5,341.9</b>	<b>6,010.3</b>	<b>6,312.5</b>
Agropecuario	644,600.0	75,143,600.0	309.1	465.5	532.6	462.4	495.3	545.0	539.1	579.4	632.9	749.5	704.0	747.5	778.6	813.2	920.4	1,034.2	1,151.3	1,460.4	1,881.6	2,012.0
Pesca	1,303,700.0	100,184,700.0	538.7	1,532.1	2,264.2	2,505.3	2,546.8	2,610.1	2,647.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minas y canteras	2,097,900.0	94,414,600.0	708.6	1,052.1	1,076.8	1,389.3	1,507.1	1,722.6	1,833.2	2,534.9	3,092.2	3,644.1	4,254.3	4,649.0	4,619.0	4,651.0	5,191.8	5,800.3	6,428.6	8,062.6	9,481.0	9,717.4
Industria manufacturera	1,407,600.0	133,174,900.0	1,140.6	1,951.2	2,150.0	2,282.4	2,443.6	2,671.6	2,724.1	2,845.9	3,097.7	3,221.9	3,272.9	3,276.0	3,278.9	3,283.0	3,331.2	3,393.4	3,481.1	3,967.4	4,338.8	4,570.4
Electricidad, gas y agua	1,344,800.0	106,468,300.0	956.1	1,422.1	1,498.1	1,596.6	1,970.3	2,121.8	2,231.1	2,313.8	2,617.7	2,759.8	3,064.5	3,893.6	4,579.3	4,675.1	5,452.7	5,910.2	6,430.4	6,802.0	8,096.5	8,277.9
Construcción	1,052,000.0	85,272,400.0	669.3	1,128.0	1,128.0	1,181.3	1,385.2	1,602.9	1,807.3	2,198.5	2,620.0	2,962.8	3,009.0	3,075.0	3,505.3	3,782.1	3,811.0	3,901.2	3,972.6	4,113.6	4,607.4	4,867.3
Comercio	1,834,500.0	215,438,400.0	1,026.7	1,572.4	1,702.4	1,760.5	2,037.4	2,386.0	2,604.3	2,979.9	3,173.1	3,717.6	4,353.8	4,629.8	4,715.3	4,730.0	5,217.6	5,579.6	5,859.4	6,537.3	6,919.6	7,641.0
Transporte y comunicaciones	1,134,100.0	94,166,900.0	912.9	1,395.6	1,541.2	1,740.4	2,322.7	2,662.3	2,866.0	2,965.2	3,201.0	3,798.3	4,041.5	4,046.0	4,056.3	4,064.9	4,421.8	4,757.9	4,852.8	5,228.0	5,880.8	6,496.2
Establecimientos financieros	1,911,100.0	190,756,700.0	792.6	1,251.7	1,847.3	2,637.7	2,885.9	3,660.3	4,564.4	5,593.9	6,116.7	6,943.1	8,048.3	8,415.5	9,623.4	10,109.9	10,792.5	10,925.0	10,941.0	11,816.8	12,505.0	###
Servicios comunales, sociales y personales	1,098,200.0	126,171,700.0	674.6	1,208.5	1,423.5	1,610.3	1,836.2	2,032.0	2,038.5	2,372.9	2,669.2	3,151.3	3,404.5	3,471.3	3,524.4	3,930.1	4,699.8	5,438.3	5,964.8	6,508.0	8,224.8	8,424.5
Gobierno Central	599,500.0	97,747,600.0	490.6	675.4	761.5	823.5	915.5	958.2	1,046.7	1,438.3	1,788.1	2,041.3	2,412.3	2,702.9	3,061.5	3,445.2	4,093.8	4,873.8	4,904.9	5,147.1	5,648.4	5,966.7

1/ : 1989-1990 Córdoba nuevos.

2/ : Córdoba.

Fuente : MITRAB.

Cuadro III-10

**Salario mínimo efectivamente pagado según actividad económica***(córdobas)*

Actividad	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Agropecuario	327.6	351.8	392.7	397.3	485.7	545.4	641.2	667.2	667.8	706.2	768.1	862.8	1,022.3	1,122.2	1,392.3	1,767.6	1,880.4
Minas	742.4	880.4	1,194.3	1,291.1	1,510.3	1,886.3	1,975.2	1,991.8	1,994.0	1,594.0	1,579.1	2,113.3	2,320.1	2,451.3	2,656.9	3,253.8	3,435.9
Industria	678.7	836.4	874.1	898.5	964.2	1,004.8	1,018.1	1,046.1	1,084.7	1,132.9	1,647.3	1,225.0	1,341.3	1,507.5	1,858.6	2,304.4	2,506.7
Electricidad, gas y agua	557.3	731.1	928.3	1,045.9	1,099.0	1,239.3	1,341.4	1,448.5	1,710.8	1,967.3	1,971.1	2,151.3	2,300.0	2,742.2	2,921.2	4,041.8	4,191.7
Construcción	501.4	828.5	878.6	1,217.0	1,403.8	1,493.4	1,616.9	1,707.2	1,740.2	1,790.8	1,685.0	1,862.7	2,050.3	2,271.8	2,916.5	3,588.3	3,889.8
Comercio	631.8	801.5	899.8	943.7	958.8	1,121.7	1,291.3	1,304.8	1,378.4	1,475.5	1,572.5	1,720.9	1,948.6	2,103.8	2,550.8	3,158.8	3,459.3
Transporte y comunicaciones	553.3	651.0	691.1	820.3	974.8	1,166.3	1,327.7	1,386.5	1,495.1	1,544.8	1,592.9	1,716.2	1,891.4	2,053.3	2,457.9	3,123.6	3,519.8
Establecimientos financieros	870.8	930.0	934.4	988.0	1,052.2	1,113.7	1,174.5	1,178.0	1,340.9	1,463.9	1,368.3	1,783.6	2,005.6	2,256.4	2,880.6	3,552.2	3,898.8
Servicios comunales, sociales y personales	570.9	656.5	702.5	716.1	802.5	858.1	949.4	976.5	1,037.8	1,077.3	1,002.4	1,227.3	1,340.4	1,571.3	1,987.6	2,617.5	2,695.9
Gobierno central	311.6	331.6	331.9	375.7	534.0	536.7	550.0	616.7	742.7	812.8	867.0	962.6	1,097.0	1,242.8	1,590.8	1,994.4	2,137.1

Fuente : MITRAB.

Cuadro III-11  
**Salario mínimo oficial** <sup>1/</sup>  
*(cordobas)*

Conceptos	1991	1997	1999	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2008	2009	2010	2010
	Agosto	Septiembre	Julio	Febrero	Abril	Julio	Mayo	Abril	Marzo	Junio	Febrero	Octubre	Mayo	Febrero	Agosto
Agropecuario	175.0	300.0	450.0	550.0	580.0	615.0	669.3	769.4	869.4	1,025.9	1,179.8	1,392.1	1,573.1	1,667.5	1,767.5
Pesca	170.0	500.0	700.0	785.0	865.0	952.0	1,036.1	1,191.4	1,371.4	1,618.3	1,861.0	2,196.0	2,437.5	2,583.8	2,738.8
Minería	245.0	600.0	850.0	950.0	1,045.0	1,150.0	1,251.6	1,439.8	1,619.8	1,911.4	2,198.1	2,593.7	2,879.0	3,051.8	3,234.9
Industria manufacturera	250.0	500.0	600.0	670.0	730.0	825.0	897.9	1,032.7	1,212.7	1,431.0	1,645.6	1,941.8	2,155.5	2,284.8	2,421.9
Industria zona franca	-	-	800.0	895.0	960.0	1,037.0	1,128.6	1,298.4	1,478.4	1,744.5	2,006.2	2,367.3	2,556.7	2,863.5	2,863.5
Electricidad, gas y agua	300.0	600.0	900.0	1,010.0	1,111.0	1,178.0	1,282.0	1,474.3	1,654.3	1,952.1	2,244.9	2,649.0	2,940.4	3,116.8	3,303.8
Construcción	190.0	480.0	1,200.0	1,300.0	1,365.0	1,450.0	1,578.0	1,838.4	2,018.4	2,381.7	2,739.0	3,232.0	3,587.5	3,802.8	4,030.9
Comercio	250.0	550.0	900.0	1,010.0	1,070.0	1,178.0	1,282.0	1,474.3	1,654.3	1,952.1	2,244.9	2,649.0	2,940.4	3,116.8	3,303.8
Transporte y comunicaciones	225.0	450.0	900.0	1,010.0	1,111.0	1,178.0	1,282.0	1,474.3	1,654.3	1,952.1	2,244.9	2,649.0	2,940.4	3,116.8	3,303.8
Establecimientos financieros	300.0	700.0	1,000.0	1,120.0	1,232.0	1,450.0	1,578.0	1,838.4	2,018.4	2,381.7	2,739.0	3,232.0	3,587.5	3,802.8	4,030.9
Servicios comunales, sociales y personales	250.0	470.0	700.0	785.0	830.0	890.0	968.6	1,114.4	1,264.4	1,492.0	1,715.8	2,024.6	2,247.3	2,382.2	2,525.1
Gobierno Central y Municipal	234.0	350.0	550.0	630.0	756.0	801.0	881.1	1,013.3	1,124.8	1,327.2	1,526.3	1,801.0	1,999.1	2,119.1	2,246.2

1/ : Salario mínimo oficial vigente a partir del mes y año correspondiente.

Nota : En 2008 y 2010 la Comisión Nacional del Salario Mínimo realizó dos ajustes al salario mínimo.

Fuente : MITRAB.

Cuadro III-12

**Índice de salarios reales promedios del sector privado según actividad económica***(año base, 1996 = 100)*

Conceptos	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Promedio general</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>96.5</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>89.4</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>91.4</b>	<b>88.3</b>	<b>89.3</b>	<b>88.4</b>	<b>84.5</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>90.1</b>
Agropecuario	100.0	67.6	64.7	60.0	52.4	50.4	54.8	56.1	50.7	51.7	55.4	54.0	47.8	53.0	53.2
Minas	100.0	102.1	116.3	129.0	142.1	146.2	149.7	143.9	138.4	147.8	150.1	145.8	154.8	190.9	189.8
Industria	100.0	95.5	87.2	81.3	76.9	72.8	71.6	71.9	67.8	66.5	63.0	59.3	55.8	64.0	64.7
Electricidad, gas y agua	100.0	98.5	90.4	92.0	87.9	89.6	104.0	115.3	105.7	109.9	111.3	115.2	103.7	118.7	116.0
Construcción	100.0	107.0	118.4	121.2	120.9	115.6	114.5	111.1	116.3	106.6	98.2	90.1	79.9	93.4	95.8
Comercio	100.0	105.6	99.8	98.1	98.9	111.8	127.3	130.0	119.9	117.5	122.0	118.3	104.1	105.6	108.2
Transporte y comunicaciones	100.0	98.8	90.9	87.5	88.5	84.1	77.9	74.6	70.4	67.6	63.8	58.4	53.0	60.4	64.2
Establecimientos financieros	100.0	123.6	129.6	126.2	121.7	142.3	165.2	156.1	148.5	151.0	136.0	111.4	99.5	97.4	94.6
Servicios comunales, sociales y personales	100.0	97.1	94.9	92.6	101.5	102.2	101.4	98.6	103.0	109.7	115.9	115.6	104.7	131.4	135.0

Fuente: MITRAB y BCN.

Cuadro III-13  
**Índice de salarios reales del sector privado por categoría ocupacional**  
 (año base, 1996 = 100)

Conceptos	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Promedio general</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>96.5</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>89.4</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>91.4</b>	<b>88.3</b>	<b>89.3</b>	<b>88.4</b>	<b>84.5</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>90.1</b>
Obreros	100.0	86.9	82.1	77.2	70.5	67.9	69.6	67.8	63.3	62.0	61.7	60.2	58.6	68.5	68.6
Servicios	100.0	97.3	90.5	84.6	80.7	79.1	77.6	76.5	73.4	73.8	71.8	71.9	64.8	73.0	74.9
Administrativos	100.0	99.2	94.8	93.7	99.1	100.4	98.9	97.2	92.9	91.0	88.2	85.8	80.3	99.5	102.6
Técnicos y profesionales	100.0	103.3	100.3	98.7	101.3	103.8	111.9	111.9	110.1	115.4	117.7	111.9	98.7	115.7	116.7
Dirigentes	100.0	102.1	99.6	98.8	102.8	104.9	108.4	111.1	109.0	110.7	106.5	97.9	86.2	94.1	95.8

Fuente: MITRAB.





Cuadro IV-1  
**Balance monetario del sistema financiero**  
*(millones de córdobas)*

Continuación

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Activos externos netos</b>	<b>(21,930.2)</b>	<b>(22,410.9)</b>	<b>(23,896.3)</b>	<b>(20,823.7)</b>	<b>(21,934.8)</b>	<b>(22,566.2)</b>	<b>(22,312.9)</b>	<b>(23,901.1)</b>	<b>(8,068.9)</b>	<b>2,658.8</b>
Activos frente a no residentes	8,952.8	10,795.3	12,583.3	16,305.5	18,313.2	21,514.9	26,098.9	28,798.9	44,203.6	56,555.9
Pasivos frente a no residentes	(30,883.0)	(33,206.2)	(36,479.6)	(37,129.1)	(40,248.0)	(44,081.1)	(48,411.8)	(52,700.0)	(52,272.5)	(53,897.1)
<b>Activos internos netos</b>	<b>43,280.4</b>	<b>45,878.6</b>	<b>50,237.4</b>	<b>50,921.0</b>	<b>54,851.1</b>	<b>58,448.9</b>	<b>64,580.9</b>	<b>69,708.9</b>	<b>58,652.1</b>	<b>60,425.5</b>
Frente al Gobierno General	41,578.3	42,255.7	42,760.4	40,860.2	40,140.1	36,876.5	34,938.9	36,801.4	39,818.5	41,574.6
Gobierno Central neto	41,626.2	42,319.0	42,832.6	41,006.8	40,426.2	37,045.2	35,300.6	37,222.1	40,437.8	42,457.8
Activos	44,955.0	47,103.0	49,779.5	51,033.1	53,258.5	51,984.3	54,116.3	54,723.2	57,606.7	59,712.2
Valores emitidos por el Gobierno Central	33,031.7	33,333.7	37,146.6	37,754.6	39,646.3	38,108.1	39,124.8	37,981.3	40,180.1	41,422.9
Préstamos	2,225.7	2,108.5	2,191.4	2,407.2	2,669.8	3,073.0	3,696.6	4,142.6	4,934.2	5,497.2
Otros activos	9,697.6	11,660.8	10,441.5	10,871.3	10,942.4	10,803.2	11,294.9	12,599.3	12,492.4	12,792.1
Pasivos	(3,328.8)	(4,784.0)	(6,946.9)	(10,026.3)	(12,832.3)	(14,939.1)	(18,815.7)	(17,501.1)	(17,168.9)	(17,254.4)
Depósitos	(2,806.3)	(3,353.7)	(4,360.4)	(5,749.7)	(8,154.2)	(9,927.9)	(11,573.2)	(11,177.6)	(10,589.5)	(12,987.4)
Otros pasivos	(373.6)	(375.2)	(358.8)	(374.5)	(445.6)	(419.4)	(566.3)	(519.0)	(452.4)	(680.5)
TEI	(148.9)	(1,055.1)	(2,227.7)	(3,902.1)	(4,232.5)	(4,591.8)	(6,676.2)	(5,804.5)	(6,127.0)	(3,586.5)
Gobierno estatal y local	(47.9)	(63.3)	(72.2)	(146.6)	(286.1)	(168.7)	(361.7)	(420.7)	(619.3)	(883.2)
Frente a sociedades públicas no financieras	(348.5)	(451.1)	68.1	353.0	269.4	187.2	219.8	(125.1)	(1,443.3)	(1,434.5)
Flotante por consolidación partidas interbancarias	193.0	20.2	(321.8)	(1,025.8)	(1,200.2)	(26.2)	(397.6)	(501.4)	12.7	855.1
Frente al sector privado	9,783.2	11,228.2	14,173.9	18,075.7	23,853.0	31,358.7	41,252.1	46,320.2	42,840.8	45,388.5
Frente a otros sectores	(419.8)	(623.3)	(534.8)	(248.8)	(404.6)	(620.0)	(871.7)	(2,384.8)	(5,341.7)	(10,297.9)
Otras partidas netas	(7,505.8)	(6,551.1)	(5,908.4)	(7,093.3)	(7,806.6)	(9,327.3)	(10,560.6)	(10,401.4)	(17,234.9)	(15,660.3)
<b>Pasivos sector privado</b>	<b>21,350.2</b>	<b>23,467.7</b>	<b>26,341.1</b>	<b>30,097.3</b>	<b>32,916.3</b>	<b>35,882.7</b>	<b>42,268.0</b>	<b>45,807.8</b>	<b>50,583.2</b>	<b>63,084.3</b>
Numerario	1,949.4	2,085.8	2,506.6	3,103.3	3,808.0	4,401.3	5,537.2	5,498.8	6,157.7	8,224.8
Depósitos transferibles	2,286.0	2,313.5	2,973.2	3,815.0	4,504.5	5,460.5	7,280.1	10,114.5	12,945.6	17,608.5
Otros depósitos	15,553.6	17,974.3	20,160.3	23,053.8	24,474.5	26,000.5	29,363.7	29,724.9	31,122.8	35,786.0
Valores distintos de acciones	1,561.2	1,094.1	701.0	125.2	129.3	20.4	87.0	469.5	357.1	1,465.0

Nota : Metodología basada en el Manual de Estadísticas Monetarias y Financieras (MEMF, 2001).

Fuente : SIBOIF, FNI y BCN.



Cuadro IV-2  
**Balance monetario del Banco Central de Nicaragua**

(millones de córdobas)

Continuación

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Activos externos netos</b>	<b>(21,435.4)</b>	<b>(22,149.4)</b>	<b>(23,579.1)</b>	<b>(20,768.5)</b>	<b>(20,545.5)</b>	<b>(17,748.5)</b>	<b>(16,333.0)</b>	<b>(17,530.5)</b>	<b>(7,360.9)</b>	<b>(3,391.9)</b>
Activos frente a no residentes	7,729.4	9,438.3	11,073.2	14,383.6	15,890.9	19,260.7	23,638.8	25,293.7	35,591.9	42,063.3
Pasivos frente a no residentes	(29,164.8)	(31,587.7)	(34,652.3)	(35,152.1)	(36,436.4)	(37,009.2)	(39,971.8)	(42,824.2)	(42,952.8)	(45,455.2)
<b>Activos internos netos</b>	<b>36,563.3</b>	<b>38,946.2</b>	<b>40,282.7</b>	<b>37,318.8</b>	<b>37,785.4</b>	<b>35,862.7</b>	<b>35,109.7</b>	<b>38,610.5</b>	<b>34,833.8</b>	<b>37,706.6</b>
Frente al Gobierno General	42,553.2	42,689.7	43,116.9	40,124.0	40,527.2	38,593.6	37,853.4	40,109.4	42,435.7	42,715.6
Gobierno Central neto	42,553.2	42,689.7	43,116.9	40,124.0	40,527.2	38,593.6	37,853.4	40,109.4	42,435.7	42,715.6
Activos	43,295.6	44,777.0	46,585.0	46,378.5	47,983.6	46,824.4	48,842.6	50,544.6	53,412.2	53,139.3
Valores emitidos por el Gobierno Central	31,486.7	31,135.9	34,119.0	33,304.7	34,580.5	33,130.4	34,127.5	34,019.4	36,672.4	35,566.1
Préstamos	2,176.9	2,088.8	2,143.1	2,350.6	2,659.8	3,063.8	3,674.0	4,108.8	4,576.9	5,038.4
Otros activos	9,632.0	11,552.3	10,322.9	10,723.2	10,743.3	10,630.2	11,041.1	12,416.4	12,162.9	12,534.8
Pasivos	(742.4)	(2,087.3)	(3,468.1)	(6,254.5)	(7,456.4)	(8,230.8)	(10,989.2)	(10,435.2)	(10,976.5)	(10,423.7)
Depósitos	(550.3)	(1,008.3)	(1,226.9)	(2,333.1)	(3,192.1)	(3,622.9)	(4,310.2)	(4,619.6)	(4,840.1)	(6,827.6)
Otros pasivos	(43.2)	(23.9)	(13.5)	(19.3)	(31.8)	(16.1)	(2.8)	(11.1)	(9.4)	(9.6)
TEI	(148.9)	(1,055.1)	(2,227.7)	(3,902.1)	(4,232.5)	(4,591.8)	(6,676.2)	(5,804.5)	(6,127.0)	(3,586.5)
Frente a sociedades públicas no financieras netos	124.6	134.7	50.4	260.0	260.0	260.0	260.0	260.0	260.0	260.0
Frente a sociedades de depósitos	434.5	10.6	1.2	0.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Frente a otros sectores	34.6	36.5	40.0	57.2	74.5	88.8	91.6	100.6	107.1	107.7
Otras partidas netas	(6,583.6)	(3,925.3)	(2,925.8)	(3,122.7)	(3,076.9)	(3,079.7)	(3,095.3)	(1,859.5)	(7,969.0)	(5,376.7)
<b>Base monetaria ampliada</b>	<b>15,127.9</b>	<b>16,796.8</b>	<b>16,703.6</b>	<b>16,550.3</b>	<b>17,239.9</b>	<b>18,114.2</b>	<b>18,776.7</b>	<b>21,080.0</b>	<b>27,472.9</b>	<b>34,314.7</b>
Emisión	2,109.7	2,292.7	2,761.8	3,416.6	4,240.5	5,024.1	6,610.8	6,853.9	7,619.3	9,931.4
Pasivos frente a OSD	4,047.4	4,717.6	5,749.4	6,594.5	7,400.2	8,941.6	8,562.5	9,872.4	14,127.6	16,669.3
Depósitos transferibles	1.8	1.5	5.4	1.1	2.9	1.8	2.4	0.3	0.5	0.2
Valores distintos de acciones	8,969.0	9,785.0	8,187.0	6,538.1	5,596.3	4,146.7	3,601.0	4,353.4	5,725.5	7,713.8

Nota : Metodología basada en el Manual de Estadísticas Monetarias y Financieras (MEMF, 2001).

Fuente : BCN.



Cuadro IV-3

**Balance monetario de las otras sociedades de depósitos***(millones de córdobas)**Continuación*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Activos externos netos</b>	<b>(196.4)</b>	<b>(212.9)</b>	<b>(184.9)</b>	<b>117.9</b>	<b>(1,050.7)</b>	<b>(4,257.4)</b>	<b>(5,282.7)</b>	<b>(5,677.6)</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>6,836.3</b>
Activos frente a no residentes	1,223.4	1,357.0	1,510.1	1,921.9	2,422.3	2,254.2	2,460.1	3,505.1	8,611.7	14,492.6
Pasivos frente a no residentes	(1,419.8)	(1,569.9)	(1,695.0)	(1,803.9)	(3,473.0)	(6,511.6)	(7,742.8)	(9,182.7)	(8,576.2)	(7,656.3)
<b>Activos internos netos</b>	<b>18,034.2</b>	<b>20,499.2</b>	<b>23,313.0</b>	<b>26,749.8</b>	<b>30,026.8</b>	<b>35,716.6</b>	<b>41,924.1</b>	<b>45,516.8</b>	<b>44,032.4</b>	<b>46,558.0</b>
Frente al Gobierno General	(659.4)	(100.4)	(71.4)	981.8	(128.6)	(1,445.8)	(2,630.0)	(3,017.1)	(2,320.0)	(837.9)
Gobierno Central neto	(611.5)	(37.1)	0.8	1,128.4	157.5	(1,277.1)	(2,268.3)	(2,596.4)	(1,700.7)	45.3
Activos	1,659.4	2,326.0	3,194.5	4,654.6	5,274.9	5,159.9	5,273.7	4,178.6	4,194.5	6,572.9
Valores emitidos por el Gobierno Central	1,545.0	2,197.8	3,027.6	4,449.9	5,065.8	4,977.7	4,997.3	3,961.9	3,507.7	5,856.8
Préstamos	48.8	19.7	48.3	56.6	10.0	9.2	22.6	33.8	357.3	458.8
Otros activos	65.6	108.5	118.6	148.1	199.1	173.0	253.8	182.9	329.5	257.3
Pasivos	(2,270.9)	(2,363.1)	(3,193.7)	(3,526.2)	(5,117.4)	(6,437.0)	(7,542.0)	(6,775.0)	(5,895.2)	(6,527.6)
Depósitos	(2,256.0)	(2,345.4)	(3,133.5)	(3,416.6)	(4,962.1)	(6,305.0)	(7,263.0)	(6,558.0)	(5,749.4)	(6,159.8)
Otros pasivos	(14.9)	(17.7)	(60.2)	(109.6)	(155.3)	(132.0)	(279.0)	(217.0)	(145.8)	(367.8)
Gobierno estatal y local	(47.9)	(63.3)	(72.2)	(146.6)	(286.1)	(168.7)	(361.7)	(420.7)	(619.3)	(883.2)
Frente a sociedades públicas no financieras netos	(473.1)	(585.8)	17.7	93.0	9.4	(72.8)	(40.2)	(385.1)	(1,703.3)	(1,694.5)
Frente al Banco Central	3,637.7	4,635.9	5,288.8	5,872.6	6,561.3	9,408.9	9,049.7	10,608.2	14,943.8	17,595.7
Títulos frente al Banco Central	7,407.8	8,690.9	7,486.0	6,412.9	5,467.0	4,126.3	3,514.0	3,883.9	5,368.4	6,248.8
Pasivos con otras sociedades financieras	(1,037.5)	(924.1)	(941.1)	(1,380.4)	(1,565.1)	(1,829.5)	(1,999.5)	(2,246.6)	(2,118.3)	(1,189.1)
Frente al sector privado	9,783.2	11,228.2	14,173.9	18,075.7	23,853.0	31,358.7	41,252.1	46,320.2	42,840.8	45,388.5
Frente a otros sectores	(454.4)	(659.8)	(574.8)	(306.0)	(479.1)	(708.8)	(963.3)	(2,485.4)	(5,448.8)	(10,405.6)
Otras partidas netas	(170.1)	(1,785.7)	(2,066.1)	(2,999.8)	(3,691.1)	(5,120.4)	(6,258.7)	(7,161.3)	(7,530.2)	(8,547.9)
<b>Pasivos sector privado</b>	<b>17,837.8</b>	<b>20,286.3</b>	<b>23,128.1</b>	<b>26,867.7</b>	<b>28,976.1</b>	<b>31,459.2</b>	<b>36,641.4</b>	<b>39,839.2</b>	<b>44,067.9</b>	<b>53,394.3</b>
Depósitos transferibles	2,284.2	2,312.0	2,967.8	3,813.9	4,501.6	5,458.7	7,277.7	10,114.2	12,945.1	17,608.3
Otros depósitos	15,553.6	17,974.3	20,160.3	23,053.8	24,474.5	26,000.5	29,363.7	29,724.9	31,122.8	35,786.0

Nota : Metodología basada en el Manual de Estadísticas Monetarias y Financieras (MEMF, 2001).

Fuente : SIBOIF.

Cuadro IV-4

**Balance monetario de la Financiera Nicaraguense de Inversiones***(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Activos externos netos</b>	<b>(298.4)</b>	<b>(48.6)</b>	<b>(132.3)</b>	<b>(173.1)</b>	<b>(338.6)</b>	<b>(560.3)</b>	<b>(697.2)</b>	<b>(693.0)</b>	<b>(743.5)</b>	<b>(785.6)</b>
Activos frente a no residentes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Pasivos frente a no residentes	(298.4)	(48.6)	(132.3)	(173.1)	(338.6)	(560.3)	(697.2)	(693.0)	(743.5)	(785.6)
<b>Activos internos netos</b>	<b>298.4</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>132.3</b>	<b>173.1</b>	<b>338.6</b>	<b>560.3</b>	<b>697.2</b>	<b>693.0</b>	<b>743.5</b>	<b>785.6</b>
Frente al Gobierno General	(315.5)	(333.6)	(285.1)	(245.6)	(258.5)	(271.3)	(284.5)	(290.9)	(297.2)	(303.1)
Gobierno Central neto	(315.5)	(333.6)	(285.1)	(245.6)	(258.5)	(271.3)	(284.5)	(290.9)	(297.2)	(303.1)
Pasivos	(315.5)	(333.6)	(285.1)	(245.6)	(258.5)	(271.3)	(284.5)	(290.9)	(297.2)	(303.1)
Depósitos	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otros pasivos	(315.5)	(333.6)	(285.1)	(245.6)	(258.5)	(271.3)	(284.5)	(290.9)	(297.2)	(303.1)
Frente a otras sociedades de depósitos	1,365.9	1,222.3	1,334.0	1,389.5	1,635.7	1,958.8	2,188.3	2,364.4	2,776.4	2,824.3
Otros partidas netas	(752.0)	(840.1)	(916.6)	(970.8)	(1,038.6)	(1,127.2)	(1,206.6)	(1,380.5)	(1,735.7)	(1,735.6)

Nota : Metodología basada en el Manual de Estadísticas Monetarias y Financieras (MEMF, 2001).

Fuente : FNI.







Cuadro IV-7

**Crédito del Banco Central de Nicaragua al Gobierno Central***(flujo en millones de córdobas)*

Concepto	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Financiamiento deuda externa <sup>1/</sup>	138.5	(6.9)	9.7	372.5	0.0	324.3	(109.1)	189.6	(475.6)	0.0	117.8	1,254.1	(120.8)	(302.0)	(107.8)	(159.4)	(168.0)	(176.1)	(184.9)	(194.2)	(203.9)
Depósitos	(19.8)	388.1	(593.2)	(218.7)	79.8	143.8	(49.4)	75.3	(539.7)	(928.8)	(251.8)	1,469.0	(417.9)	(174.0)	(1,086.9)	(758.6)	(387.3)	(538.2)	(224.6)	(119.4)	(1,847.8)
Moneda nacional	(16.2)	(95.9)	(628.5)	12.4	96.6	(1.7)	(50.5)	71.8	(398.3)	(904.4)	1,180.3	29.8	(446.8)	(21.8)	(322.7)	(578.6)	(6.0)	(714.3)	(869.2)	1,005.9	(1,429.2)
Moneda extranjera <sup>2/</sup>	(3.6)	484.0	35.3	(231.1)	(16.8)	145.5	1.1	3.5	(141.4)	(24.4)	(1,432.1)	1,439.1	28.9	(152.2)	(764.2)	(180.0)	(381.3)	176.1	644.6	(1,125.3)	(418.6)
Línea de asistencia al BANADES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(59.9)	(232.1)	(63.5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Línea de asistencia al Banco Popular	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venta de cartera de la CLC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bonos Bancarios	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(893.9)	(571.9)	(600.6)	(507.3)	(23.7)	(49.1)	(51.6)
Línea de asistencia Banco Popular	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1.6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Títulos especiales de inversión (TEI)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(860.2)	(552.8)	(1,135.7)	66.0	(163.3)	(1,167.3)	1,365.2	(461.5)	(100.8)
<b>Crédito neto<sup>3/</sup></b>	<b>118.7</b>	<b>381.2</b>	<b>(583.5)</b>	<b>153.8</b>	<b>79.8</b>	<b>468.1</b>	<b>(158.5)</b>	<b>264.9</b>	<b>(1,022.9)</b>	<b>(1,161.0)</b>	<b>(64.9)</b>	<b>2,723.1</b>	<b>(1,398.9)</b>	<b>(1,030.4)</b>	<b>(3,224.3)</b>	<b>(1,424.0)</b>	<b>(1,319.3)</b>	<b>(2,388.8)</b>	<b>932.0</b>	<b>(824.3)</b>	<b>(2,204.0)</b>

1/ : Corresponde a bonos del tesoro emitidos por el gobierno para el servicio de deuda externa y liquidez.

2/ : Incluye fondo por contravalor de donaciones externas.

3/ : Signo negativo significa traslado neto de recursos del gobierno al BCN.

Nota : Se utiliza tipo de cambio promedio del programa monetario para cada uno de los años analizados.

Fuente : BCN



Cuadro IV-9

**Situación de encaje legal promedio mensual, depósitos en moneda nacional***(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Depósitos totales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	901.3	1,066.4	1,709.4	2,052.0	2,713.0	3,981.9	4,594.7	5,680.3	5,480.8	5,992.7	6,444.4	8,082.2	9,681.3	11,246.3	13,354.0	15,346.2	15,365.0	15,468.0	18,728.8	
Promedio depósitos sujetos a encaje	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	879.9	943.1	1,538.9	2,060.2	2,543.2	3,855.5	4,523.0	5,984.3	5,939.0	6,201.9	6,768.8	8,336.9	10,110.7	11,688.4	13,899.5	15,709.9	15,791.1	15,895.2	19,139.8	
Encaje requerido	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88.0	94.3	153.9	309.0	381.5	653.0	745.5	956.1	767.1	1,137.4	1,303.0	1,354.8	1,643.0	1,899.4	2,675.7	2,552.9	2,566.1	2,583.0	3,110.2	
Encaje remunerado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165.2	203.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Encaje no remunerado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110.9	128.9	236.8	257.9	530.1	804.7	812.2	832.7	829.4	1,256.6	1,330.4	1,736.6	1,928.9	2,097.6	3,097.7	3,237.0	3,515.6	4,806.2	4,618.2	
Excedente o déficit (E. no rem+E.rem-E.req)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.9	34.6	82.9	(51.1)	148.6	151.7	66.7	(123.4)	62.3	284.4	230.5	381.8	285.9	198.2	422.1	684.1	949.5	2,223.2	1,508.0		
Tasa requerida (en porcentaje)	6.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	16.0-28.0	16.0-28.0	16.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	5.0-28.0	5.0-28.0	6.3-25.0	6.3-35.0	6.3-35.0	6.3-35.0	6.3-35.0	6.3-35.0	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	10.0	32.0	32.0	10.0-40.0	10.0-40.0	10.0-40.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	15.0	15.0	17.0	17.0	16.0	12.9	18.3	19.3	16.3	16.3	16.3	19.3	16.3	16.3	16.3	16.3	16.3
Tasa efectiva (en porcentaje)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.6	13.7	15.4	12.5	20.8	20.9	18.0	13.9	14.0	22.9	22.7	20.8	19.1	17.9	22.3	20.6	22.3	30.2	24.1		

Nota : Se estableció un rango de tasa de encaje legal para el periodo 1960-1979.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro IV-10

**Situación de encaje legal promedio mensual, depósitos en moneda extranjera***(millones de dólares)*

Conceptos	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010			
Depósitos totales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117.1	158.4	245.3	350.4	497.7	717.3	869.8	966.7	964.0	1,062.2	1,160.6	1,197.7	1,316.7	1,399.3	1,413.0	1,592.8	1,683.4	1,968.3	2,361.3				
Promedio depósitos sujetos a encaje	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116.8	151.9	221.8	349.9	435.9	680.6	880.6	969.6	1,000.4	1,085.5	1,169.4	1,205.2	1,329.2	1,410.9	1,406.9	1,567.4	1,667.3	1,920.8	2,353.7				
Encaje requerido	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44.8	37.9	55.4	87.5	109.0	115.7	147.5	157.0	142.9	197.9	225.1	195.8	216.0	229.3	270.8	254.7	270.9	312.1	382.5				
Encaje remunerado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.9	35.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Encaje no remunerado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.8	44.4	63.6	96.2	116.3	135.7	158.9	129.3	132.4	195.1	211.2	225.8	240.0	254.8	324.4	281.7	320.3	447.2	550.7				
Excedente o déficit (E.no rem-E.req)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(9.0)	(6.5)	(8.2)	(8.7)	(7.3)	(20.0)	(11.4)	27.7	10.5	25.1	21.2	30.0	24.0	25.5	53.6	27.0	49.4	135.1	168.2				
Tasa requerida (en porcentaje)	6.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	16.0-28.0	16.0-28.0	16.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	10.0-28.0	5.0-28.0	5.0-28.0	6.3-25.0	6.3-35.0	6.3-35.0	6.3-35.0	6.3-35.0	6.3-35.0	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	10.0	32.0	32.0	10.0-40.0	10.0-40.0	10.0-40.0	100.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	17.0	16.9	16.2	14.3	18.2	19.2	16.3	16.3	16.3	19.3	16.3	16.3	16.3	16.3			
Tasa efectiva (en porcentaje)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Nota : Se estableció un rango de tasa de encaje legal para el periodo 1960-1979.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro IV-11  
**Agregados monetarios privados del sistema financiero nacional**  
*(saldos en millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>M1 (1+2)</b>	<b>249.9</b>	<b>261.4</b>	<b>330.6</b>	<b>378.9</b>	<b>441.8</b>	<b>519.2</b>	<b>542.9</b>	<b>519.3</b>	<b>488.6</b>	<b>512.7</b>	<b>581.2</b>	<b>622.8</b>	<b>784.4</b>	<b>1,150.2</b>	<b>1,326.2</b>	<b>1,287.7</b>	<b>1,649.0</b>	<b>1,724.7</b>	<b>1,756.0</b>	<b>3,068.6</b>	<b>4,055.3</b>	<b>5,088.8</b>	<b>6,412.9</b>	<b>10,892.9</b>	<b>20,063.5</b>	<b>55,556.6</b>	<b>192,924.3</b>	<b>1,454,304.4</b>	<b>170,506.6</b>	<b>3,607,437.0</b>	<b>225,687,895.5</b>	<b>722.7</b>	<b>841.2</b>	<b>804.0</b>	<b>1,100.3</b>	<b>1,279.8</b>	<b>1,623.0</b>	<b>2,121.3</b>	<b>2,504.6</b>	<b>3,127.4</b>	<b>3,326.6</b>
1. Numerario	135.0	131.2	166.5	177.1	185.3	197.7	226.5	222.3	208.5	218.5	251.0	251.5	329.0	411.3	451.6	445.1	635.9	692.3	882.7	1,535.5	1,934.2	2,376.5	3,085.7	5,426.3	11,337.8	28,562.0	99,513.1	730,275.2	66,984.1	1,621,543.9	142,811,656.7	398.5	468.0	508.9	688.3	768.9	864.5	1,096.3	1,339.6	1,734.8	1,754.2
2. Depósitos a la vista	114.9	130.2	164.1	201.8	256.5	321.5	316.4	297.0	280.1	294.2	330.2	371.3	455.4	738.9	874.6	842.6	1,013.1	1,032.4	873.3	1,533.1	2,121.1	2,712.3	3,327.2	5,466.6	8,725.7	26,994.6	93,411.2	724,029.2	103,522.5	1,985,893.1	82,876,238.8	324.2	373.2	295.1	412.0	510.9	758.5	1,025.0	1,165.0	1,392.6	1,572.4
<b>M2 (M1+3)</b>	<b>272.0</b>	<b>281.9</b>	<b>350.0</b>	<b>415.7</b>	<b>508.3</b>	<b>622.9</b>	<b>692.4</b>	<b>713.0</b>	<b>704.3</b>	<b>737.3</b>	<b>848.3</b>	<b>963.5</b>	<b>1,289.2</b>	<b>1,795.7</b>	<b>2,062.6</b>	<b>2,081.7</b>	<b>2,725.1</b>	<b>2,872.6</b>	<b>2,748.2</b>	<b>4,426.3</b>	<b>6,416.1</b>	<b>7,801.4</b>	<b>9,450.6</b>	<b>15,046.4</b>	<b>26,649.9</b>	<b>67,117.9</b>	<b>226,803.2</b>	<b>1,549,543.2</b>	<b>180,097.6</b>	<b>4,135,998.2</b>	<b>286,278,854.7</b>	<b>905.2</b>	<b>1,096.5</b>	<b>1,183.8</b>	<b>1,856.8</b>	<b>2,224.1</b>	<b>2,849.3</b>	<b>4,275.3</b>	<b>5,043.0</b>	<b>6,428.0</b>	<b>6,435.5</b>
3. Cuasidinero <sup>1/</sup>	22.1	20.5	19.4	36.8	66.5	103.7	149.5	193.7	215.7	224.6	267.1	340.7	504.8	645.5	736.4	794.0	1,076.1	1,147.9	992.2	1,357.7	2,360.8	2,712.6	3,037.7	4,153.5	6,586.4	11,561.3	33,878.9	95,238.8	9,591.0	528,561.2	60,590,959.2	182.5	255.3	379.8	756.5	944.3	1,226.3	2,154.0	2,538.4	3,300.6	3,108.9
3.1 Ahorro	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.8	27.0	60.4	99.2	122.4	145.8	154.2	172.6	190.0	264.9	377.7	396.8	380.7	484.7	498.0	426.7	889.8	994.7	1,132.3	1,293.1	1,776.1	3,050.9	5,682.2	14,857.5	47,138.9	841.9	12,660.8	3,325,744.7	37.2	126.2	216.2	399.4	540.5	662.5	986.3	1,148.4	1,580.5	1,415.8
3.2 A plazo	22.1	20.5	19.4	28.0	39.5	43.3	50.3	71.3	69.9	70.4	94.5	150.7	239.9	267.8	339.6	413.3	591.4	649.9	565.5	467.9	1,366.1	1,580.3	1,744.6	2,377.4	3,535.5	5,879.1	19,021.4	48,099.9	8,749.1	515,900.4	57,265,214.5	145.3	129.1	163.6	357.1	403.8	563.8	1,167.7	1,390.0	1,720.1	1,693.1
<b>M3 (M2+4)</b>	<b>272.0</b>	<b>281.9</b>	<b>350.0</b>	<b>415.7</b>	<b>508.3</b>	<b>622.9</b>	<b>692.4</b>	<b>713.0</b>	<b>704.3</b>	<b>737.3</b>	<b>848.3</b>	<b>963.5</b>	<b>1,289.2</b>	<b>1,795.7</b>	<b>2,083.5</b>	<b>2,107.4</b>	<b>2,779.7</b>	<b>2,951.8</b>	<b>2,857.4</b>	<b>4,558.3</b>	<b>6,525.8</b>	<b>7,948.2</b>	<b>9,568.7</b>	<b>15,147.8</b>	<b>26,766.0</b>	<b>67,398.9</b>	<b>227,494.5</b>	<b>1,550,477.9</b>	<b>195,320.1</b>	<b>5,229,933.6</b>	<b>409,362,955.9</b>	<b>1,262.1</b>	<b>1,650.6</b>	<b>2,130.1</b>	<b>3,537.2</b>	<b>4,910.1</b>	<b>7,180.5</b>	<b>11,081.9</b>	<b>14,251.5</b>	<b>17,436.9</b>	<b>18,713.2</b>
4. Depósitos en moneda extranjera <sup>2/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.9	25.7	54.6	79.2	109.2	132.0	109.7	146.8	118.1	101.4	116.1	281.0	691.3	934.7	15,222.5	1,093,935.4	123,084,101.2	356.9	554.1	946.3	1,680.4	2,686.0	4,331.2	6,806.6	9,208.5	11,008.9	12,277.7

1/ : Incluye depósitos de ahorro y a plazo en moneda nacional.

2/ : Se utiliza el tipo de cambio oficial al final del periodo. Comprende los depósitos a la vista de ahorro y a plazo en moneda extranjera.

Fuente : Estados financieros de bancos comerciales.

Cuadro IV-11  
**Agregados monetarios privados del sistema financiero nacional**  
*(saldos en millones de córdobas)*

Continuación

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>M1 (1+2)</b>	<b>4,235.4</b>	<b>4,399.3</b>	<b>5,479.8</b>	<b>6,918.3</b>	<b>8,312.5</b>	<b>9,861.8</b>	<b>12,817.3</b>	<b>15,613.4</b>	<b>19,103.3</b>	<b>25,833.2</b>
1. Numerario	1,949.4	2,085.8	2,506.6	3,103.3	3,808.0	4,401.3	5,537.2	5,498.8	6,157.7	8,224.8
2. Depósitos transferibles de residentes	2,286.0	2,313.5	2,973.2	3,815.0	4,504.5	5,460.5	7,280.1	10,114.6	12,945.6	17,608.4
2.1 Moneda nacional	944.5	948.0	1,221.0	1,587.5	1,682.4	2,025.8	2,949.5	4,190.1	4,662.2	5,622.7
2.2 Moneda extranjera	1,341.5	1,365.5	1,752.2	2,227.5	2,822.1	3,434.7	4,330.6	5,924.6	8,283.4	11,985.7
<b>M2 (M1+3+4)</b>	<b>21,350.2</b>	<b>23,467.7</b>	<b>26,341.1</b>	<b>30,097.2</b>	<b>32,916.3</b>	<b>35,882.7</b>	<b>42,268.0</b>	<b>45,807.8</b>	<b>50,583.2</b>	<b>63,084.2</b>
3. Otras obligaciones con el público	15,553.6	17,974.3	20,160.3	23,053.8	24,474.5	26,000.5	29,363.7	29,724.9	31,122.8	35,786.0
4. Valores emitidos por el BCN en poder residente	1,561.2	1,094.1	701.0	125.1	129.3	20.4	87.0	469.5	357.1	1,465.0
<b>M3 (M2+5+6)</b>	<b>21,523.2</b>	<b>23,591.1</b>	<b>26,537.4</b>	<b>30,301.1</b>	<b>33,146.4</b>	<b>36,215.9</b>	<b>42,668.2</b>	<b>46,714.2</b>	<b>52,172.8</b>	<b>64,992.9</b>
5. Depósitos de no residentes en M.N.	28.4	17.6	18.0	14.7	17.9	24.6	45.7	79.5	137.3	216.1
6. Depósitos de no residentes en M.E.	144.6	105.8	178.3	189.2	212.2	308.6	354.5	826.8	1,452.3	1,692.6

Nota : Metodología basada en el Manual de Estadísticas Monetarias y Financieras (MEMF, 2001).

Fuente : SIBOIF y BCN.

Cuadro IV-12

**Agregados monetarios ampliados del sistema financiero nacional <sup>1/</sup>***(saldos en millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>M1A (1+2)</b>	<b>267.8</b>	<b>273.0</b>	<b>352.8</b>	<b>398.2</b>	<b>459.6</b>	<b>538.4</b>	<b>565.3</b>	<b>538.2</b>	<b>511.4</b>	<b>534.9</b>	<b>603.1</b>	<b>642.4</b>	<b>813.3</b>	<b>1,198.1</b>	<b>1,377.7</b>	<b>1,345.5</b>	<b>1,708.9</b>	<b>1,811.2</b>	<b>1,842.3</b>	<b>3,068.6</b>	<b>4,432.6</b>	<b>5,674.9</b>	<b>6,930.0</b>	<b>11,413.4</b>	<b>20,897.9</b>	<b>58,381.4</b>	<b>206,322.9</b>	<b>1,514,423.5</b>	<b>177,076.1</b>	<b>3,800,808.7</b>	<b>259,587,895.5</b>	<b>832.5</b>	<b>946.4</b>	<b>881.8</b>	<b>1,220.0</b>	<b>1,374.9</b>	<b>1,745.6</b>	<b>2,273.6</b>	<b>2,663.6</b>	<b>3,275.8</b>	<b>3,419.5</b>
1. M1	249.9	261.4	330.6	378.9	441.8	519.2	542.9	519.3	488.6	512.7	581.2	622.8	784.4	1,150.2	1,326.2	1,287.7	1,649.0	1,724.7	1,756.0	3,068.6	4,055.3	5,088.8	6,412.9	10,892.9	20,063.5	55,556.6	192,924.3	1,454,304.4	170,506.6	3,607,437.0	225,687,895.5	722.7	841.2	804.0	1,100.3	1,279.8	1,623.0	2,121.3	2,504.6	3,127.4	3,326.6
2. Depósitos transferibles del SPNF	17.9	11.6	22.2	19.3	17.8	19.2	22.4	18.9	22.8	22.2	21.9	19.6	28.9	47.9	51.5	57.8	59.9	86.5	86.3	0.0	377.3	586.1	517.1	520.5	834.4	2,824.8	13,398.6	60,119.1	6,569.5	193,371.7	33,900,000.0	109.8	105.2	77.8	119.7	95.1	122.6	152.3	159.0	148.4	92.9
<b>M2A (M1A+3+4)</b>	<b>304.3</b>	<b>303.0</b>	<b>382.4</b>	<b>448.6</b>	<b>538.3</b>	<b>649.6</b>	<b>722.3</b>	<b>751.8</b>	<b>750.7</b>	<b>780.3</b>	<b>890.0</b>	<b>1,000.8</b>	<b>1,359.2</b>	<b>1,912.5</b>	<b>2,165.7</b>	<b>2,185.2</b>	<b>2,812.8</b>	<b>2,976.2</b>	<b>2,835.9</b>	<b>4,426.3</b>	<b>6,946.1</b>	<b>8,852.9</b>	<b>10,654.2</b>	<b>16,541.4</b>	<b>28,886.4</b>	<b>71,122.8</b>	<b>241,263.3</b>	<b>1,610,375.5</b>	<b>186,694.6</b>	<b>4,466,746.8</b>	<b>320,478,854.7</b>	<b>1,069.9</b>	<b>1,369.4</b>	<b>1,575.2</b>	<b>2,398.7</b>	<b>2,820.9</b>	<b>3,533.6</b>	<b>5,035.6</b>	<b>5,885.6</b>	<b>7,385.9</b>	<b>7,206.5</b>
3. Cuasidinero sector privado	22.1	20.5	19.4	36.8	66.5	103.7	149.5	193.7	215.7	224.6	267.1	340.7	504.8	645.5	736.4	794.0	1,076.1	1,147.9	992.2	1,357.7	2,360.8	2,712.6	3,037.7	4,153.5	6,586.4	11,561.3	33,878.9	95,238.8	9,591.0	528,561.2	60,590,959.2	182.5	255.3	379.8	756.5	944.3	1,226.3	2,154.0	2,538.4	3,300.6	3,108.9
4. Cuasidinero del SPNF <sup>2/</sup>	14.4	9.5	10.2	13.6	12.2	7.5	7.5	19.9	23.6	20.8	19.8	17.7	41.1	68.9	51.6	45.7	27.8	17.1	1.4	0.0	152.7	465.4	686.5	974.5	1,402.1	1,180.1	1,061.5	713.2	27.5	137,376.9	300,000.0	54.9	167.7	313.6	422.2	501.7	561.7	608.0	683.6	809.5	678.1
<b>M3A (M2A+5+6)</b>	<b>304.3</b>	<b>303.0</b>	<b>382.4</b>	<b>448.6</b>	<b>538.3</b>	<b>649.6</b>	<b>722.3</b>	<b>751.8</b>	<b>750.7</b>	<b>780.3</b>	<b>890.0</b>	<b>1,000.8</b>	<b>1,359.2</b>	<b>1,912.5</b>	<b>2,186.6</b>	<b>2,210.9</b>	<b>2,867.4</b>	<b>3,055.4</b>	<b>2,945.1</b>	<b>4,558.3</b>	<b>7,055.8</b>	<b>8,999.7</b>	<b>10,772.3</b>	<b>16,642.8</b>	<b>29,002.5</b>	<b>71,403.8</b>	<b>241,954.6</b>	<b>1,611,310.2</b>	<b>201,917.1</b>	<b>5,560,682.2</b>	<b>443,562,955.9</b>	<b>1,448.7</b>	<b>1,954.8</b>	<b>2,580.7</b>	<b>4,143.3</b>	<b>5,607.5</b>	<b>7,943.8</b>	<b>12,183.4</b>	<b>15,596.7</b>	<b>19,297.6</b>	<b>20,167.8</b>
5. Depósitos moneda extranjera	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.9	25.7	54.6	79.2	109.2	132.0	109.7	146.8	118.1	101.4	116.1	281.0	691.3	934.7	15,222.5	1,093,935.4	123,084,101.2	356.9	554.1	946.3	1,680.4	2,686.0	4,331.2	6,806.6	9,208.5	11,008.9	12,277.7
6. Depósitos moneda extranjera SPNF <sup>3/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.9	31.3	59.2	64.2	100.6	79.0	341.2	502.6	902.8	683.7

1/ : Se entiende por agregados monetarios ampliados los depósitos del sector privado más los depósitos del Sector Público no Financiero (SPNF).

2/ : Incluye depósitos de ahorro y a plazo en moneda nacional.

3/ : Se utiliza el tipo de cambio oficial al final del periodo. Incluye depósitos a la vista, ahorro y a plazo en moneda extranjera.

Fuente : Estados financieros de bancos comerciales.



Cuadro IV-12  
**Agregados monetarios ampliados del sistema financiero nacional**  
*(salvos en millones de córdobas)*

*Continuación*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>M1A (1+2)</b>	<b>4,745.4</b>	<b>4,848.7</b>	<b>5,899.7</b>	<b>7,403.0</b>	<b>9,297.4</b>	<b>10,905.0</b>	<b>14,279.5</b>	<b>17,528.4</b>	<b>21,801.2</b>	<b>28,161.7</b>
1. M1	4,235.4	4,399.3	5,479.8	6,918.3	8,312.5	9,861.8	12,817.3	15,613.4	19,103.3	25,833.3
2. Depósitos transferibles del SPNF	510.0	449.4	419.9	484.7	984.9	1,043.2	1,462.2	1,915.0	2,697.9	2,328.4
<b>M2A (M1A+3+4+5)</b>	<b>24,244.1</b>	<b>26,595.8</b>	<b>30,025.9</b>	<b>34,166.6</b>	<b>38,738.9</b>	<b>42,994.8</b>	<b>50,679.8</b>	<b>53,760.1</b>	<b>59,344.4</b>	<b>72,359.2</b>
3. Otras obligaciones con el público	15,553.6	17,974.3	20,160.3	23,053.8	24,474.5	26,000.5	29,363.7	29,724.9	31,122.8	35,786.0
4. Valores emitidos por el BCN en poder residentes	1,561.2	1,094.1	701.0	125.1	129.3	20.4	87.0	469.5	357.1	1,465.0
5. Otras obligaciones con el SPNF	2,383.9	2,678.7	3,264.9	3,584.7	4,837.7	6,068.9	6,949.6	6,037.2	6,063.3	6,946.5
<b>M3A (M2A+6)</b>	<b>24,417.1</b>	<b>26,719.2</b>	<b>30,222.2</b>	<b>34,370.4</b>	<b>38,969.0</b>	<b>43,328.0</b>	<b>51,080.0</b>	<b>54,666.5</b>	<b>60,934.0</b>	<b>74,267.8</b>
6. Depósitos de no residentes	173.0	123.4	196.3	203.8	230.1	333.2	400.2	906.3	1,589.6	1,908.6

Nota : Metodología basada en el Manual de Estadísticas Monetarias y Financieras (MEMF, 2001).

Fuente : SIBOIF y BCN.

Cuadro IV-13  
**Tasas de interés del sistema bancario para operaciones activas** <sup>1/</sup>  
*(porcentaje)*

Conceptos	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Moneda nacional</b>																																																				
Corto plazo	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0-8.0	6.0-8.0	6.0-8.0	8.0-9.0	8.0-10.0	9.0-13.0	9.0-13.0	9.0-13.0	6.0-13.0	6.0-13.0	6.0-13.0	6.0-14.0	6.0-14.0	Libre	12.0-15.0	13.0-20.2	10.3-22.5	10.3-22.5	10.3-17.3	9.7-17.0	10.0-25.0	12.0-45.0	16.0-45.0	20.0-80.8	6.5-20.0	-	-	23.1	23.8	24.1	20.5	21.1	21.6	21.9	18.3	19.7	20.4	15.7	14.4	12.5	9.4	11.6	12.9	13.6	14.3	10.2	
Largo plazo	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	9.0	12.0-13.0	12.0-13.0	12.0	12.0	12.0-13.0	11.0-13.0	14.0	14.0	Libre	14.0-15.0	10.5-15.0	10.5-22.5	10.5-22.5	10.5-17.1	8.7-16.9	12.0-22.0	14.0-30.0	14.0-30.0	5.0-79.3	5.0-13.0	-	-	20.6	20.2	19.5	16.8	19.5	20.5	20.4	21.4	19.1	19.9	14.7	20.8	19.1	19.0	34.5	22.6	23.1	19.5	18.3	
<b>Moneda extranjera</b>																																																				
Corto plazo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.0	16.0	17.7	18.9	18.0	15.2	15.6	16.5	11.9	11.4	10.0	10.4	10.7	10.9	12.6	12.5	9.8
Largo plazo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.3	15.9	18.7	18.2	18.1	14.8	15.7	17.2	12.5	10.9	10.3	10.7	11.2	10.5	14.0	11.9	10.1

1/ : Hasta 1994 corresponden a tasas de interés máximas. A partir de 1995 corresponde a la tasa promedio ponderada del último mes de cada año.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro IV-14  
**Tasas de interés del sistema bancario para operaciones pasivas <sup>1/</sup>**  
*(porcentaje)*

Conceptos	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Moneda nacional</b>																																																				
Ahorro en libreta	-	-	-	5.0	5.0	5.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	10.0	12.0	16.0	16.0	30.0	7.0	-	-	9.0	8.8	9.1	8.9	9.0	8.6	8.7	8.2	9.6	8.1	5.0	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.9	1.2	
Dep. a plazo 1 mes	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	Libre	Libre	6.5	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.4	12.5	11.7	11.3	12.7	11.3	11.4	12.3	12.3	10.5	7.3	4.5	4.5	4.4	5.2	6.6	6.9	5.6	2.2	
Dep. a plazo 3 meses	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	Libre	Libre	6.5	7.5	7.5	9.0	9.0	9.0	11.0	15.0	21.0	21.0	-	-	-	-	-	14.2	13.1	14.2	12.0	11.4	11.3	12.8	11.8	7.6	5.8	3.6	5.3	5.6	7.1	6.7	5.7	2.0		
Dep. a plazo 6 meses	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	Libre	Libre	6.5	7.5	7.5	9.0	9.0	9.0	11.0	18.0	24.0	24.0	-	-	-	-	-	13.6	14.1	13.6	14.2	15.2	13.0	12.4	12.3	12.5	11.4	8.0	6.5	4.9	5.1	7.1	7.3	6.9	7.0	3.5
Dep. a plazo 9 meses	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.8	6.8	Libre	Libre	6.5	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.9	13.2	12.3	12.3	12.9	12.5	10.4	6.0	5.2	4.9	6.8	7.4	8.0	7.6	3.5	
Dep. a plazo 1 año	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.8	6.8	Libre	Libre	6.5	8.0	8.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	12.0	24.0	30.0	30.0	-	-	-	-	-	14.3	15.0	14.9	15.2	15.4	14.1	13.7	14.6	14.2	13.3	9.9	7.1	5.6	6.3	7.5	8.4	8.9	8.7	4.3
Dep. a plazo + de 1 año	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	8.0	8.0	9.5	9.5	10.3	10.3	Libre	Libre	6.5	12.0	9.0-12.0	11.0-16.0	11.0-16.0	11.0-16.0	13.0-19.0	24.0-27.0	40.0-47.0	40.0-47.0	78.9-79.3	24.0-28.0	-	-	-	-	-	15.3	16.2	14.6	14.3	15.1	14.3	13.6	10.2	7.8	6.4	6.8	8.5	8.1	8.3	8.6	4.3	
<b>Moneda extranjera</b>																																																				
Ahorro en libreta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	-	-	-	4.2	4.6	4.8	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.4	3.5	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.1	
Dep. a plazo 1 mes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.8	-	-	5.2	5.9	6.2	6.1	8.0	7.1	7.8	8.1	9.5	8.8	6.1	3.9	3.4	3.9	4.6	5.5	5.6	3.5	2.0	
Dep. a plazo 3 meses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.8	-	-	-	-	6.6	7.1	7.9	7.4	8.4	8.4	9.8	8.6	6.2	4.6	3.4	4.2	7.0	5.9	6.5	5.1	2.0
Dep. a plazo 6 meses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.5	7.5	7.5	8.8	-	-	5.7	6.3	6.6	7.4	8.1	8.0	8.8	9.0	9.8	9.9	6.3	5.1	4.0	4.9	5.9	6.6	6.6	6.5	3.3
Dep. a plazo 9 meses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.0	8.0	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.1	8.7	8.7	9.3	10.2	10.0	7.7	5.5	4.0	5.0	6.2	6.5	6.5	7.0	3.5
Dep. a plazo 1 año	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.8	-	-	6.1	6.6	7.6	8.4	9.7	9.3	9.7	11.0	10.2	10.7	8.4	6.5	5.2	5.8	6.9	7.4	7.3	7.3	4.4	
Dep. a plazo + de 1 año	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.5	8.5	8.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.1	10.3	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.8	10.5	8.4	7.1	5.8	6.8	6.9	7.4	7.6	7.5	4.6

1/ : Hasta 1994 corresponden a tasas de interés máximas. A partir de 1995 corresponde a la tasa promedio ponderada del último mes de cada año.  
Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro IV-15

**Titulos valores emitidos por el Banco Central de Nicaragua***(saldos en millones de córdobas a valor facial)*

Concepto	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Con el sector privado</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>416.5</b>	<b>3,443.8</b>	<b>2,043.0</b>	<b>2,083.8</b>	<b>3,476.1</b>	<b>8,549.0</b>	<b>9,150.5</b>	<b>7,910.0</b>	<b>6,407.9</b>	<b>5,541.3</b>	<b>4,198.6</b>	<b>3,610.8</b>	<b>9,657.4</b>	<b>10,780.6</b>	<b>9,906.7</b>
<b>Titulos bancarios</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>186.0</b>	<b>205.6</b>	<b>4,807.0</b>	<b>5,280.3</b>	<b>5,127.9</b>	<b>4,477.0</b>	<b>4,132.6</b>	<b>3,841.1</b>	<b>3,514.2</b>	<b>6,083.7</b>	<b>6,142.1</b>	<b>6,193.7</b>
CENI-bancarios	-	-	-	-	186.0	205.6	4,807.0	5,280.3	59.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bonos <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,068.9	4,477.0	4,132.6	3,841.1	3,514.2	6,083.7	6,142.1	6,193.7
<b>Titulos subastas</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>408.9</b>	<b>3,438.0</b>	<b>2,039.4</b>	<b>1,893.9</b>	<b>2,676.8</b>	<b>2,775.4</b>	<b>2,882.3</b>	<b>2,782.1</b>	<b>1,930.9</b>	<b>1,408.6</b>	<b>357.5</b>	<b>96.6</b>	<b>3,573.7</b>	<b>4,638.5</b>	<b>3,713.0</b>
CENI-subastas	59.6	408.9	3,438.0	2,039.4	1,893.9	2,676.8	2,775.4	2,882.3	2,087.0	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Letras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	695.1	1,692.2	1,158.1	87.5	96.6	3,573.7	4,638.5	3,713.0
Bonos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238.5	250.5	270.0	-	-	-	-
<b>Otros titulos</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>593.7</b>	<b>966.7</b>	<b>987.9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENI cafetaleros	-	-	-	-	-	-	140.3	133.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOMEX <sup>2/</sup>	15.2	7.6	5.7	3.6	4.0	593.7	287.1	149.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	539.3	705.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Con el SPNF</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>446.4</b>	<b>374.4</b>	<b>1,208.5</b>	<b>2,474.3</b>	<b>4,001.0</b>	<b>4,259.1</b>	<b>4,707.9</b>	<b>6,814.6</b>	<b>2,917.8</b>	<b>3,441.0</b>	<b>3,599.6</b>
TEI	-	-	-	-	-	446.4	374.4	1,208.5	2,474.3	4,001.0	4,259.1	4,707.9	6,000.2	2,114.9	2,012.0	705.2
BEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	814.4	802.9	1,429.0	2,894.3
<b>Total general</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>416.5</b>	<b>3,443.8</b>	<b>2,043.0</b>	<b>2,083.8</b>	<b>3,922.5</b>	<b>8,923.4</b>	<b>10,359.0</b>	<b>10,384.3</b>	<b>10,409.0</b>	<b>9,800.4</b>	<b>8,906.5</b>	<b>10,425.4</b>	<b>12,575.2</b>	<b>14,221.6</b>	<b>13,506.3</b>

1/ : Incluye bonos bancarios y bonos cupón cero.

2/ : Durante el período 1996-1999 los saldos están expresados a valor facial.

Fuente : BCN.

Cuadro IV-16  
**Transacciones en el mercado de divisas**  
*(millones de dólares)*

Conceptos	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Banco Central <sup>1/</sup></b>																										
1. Compras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86.0	193.0	75.8	54.5	154.6	107.1	74.9	22.7	10.0	36.0	44.4	74.1	79.1	73.6	52.0
2. Ventas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68.4	89.6	94.8	95.1	334.4	209.3	92.0	152.1	218.7	188.9	252.4	163.3	289.3	215.3	128.0
3. Transacciones totales (1+2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154.4	282.6	170.6	149.6	489.0	316.4	166.9	174.8	228.7	224.9	296.8	237.4	368.4	288.9	180.0
4. Neto de transacciones (1-2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.6	103.4	(19.0)	(40.6)	(179.8)	(102.2)	(17.1)	(129.4)	(208.7)	(152.9)	(208.0)	(89.2)	(210.2)	(141.7)	(76.0)
<b>Resto del mercado de cambios <sup>2/</sup></b>																										
5. Compras	3.5	17.7	17.6	15.6	13.3	188.6	185.8	234.6	260.3	371.3	678.1	1,120.3	1,527.3	1,807.8	2,179.1	2,470.8	2,206.5	2,192.2	2,467.8	2,713.8	2,914.4	2,935.5	3,405.4	3,891.1	3,531.0	3,895.5
6. Ventas	3.6	16.9	19.6	15.6	13.3	157.3	185.5	234.6	262.5	371.8	684.3	1,068.7	1,511.4	1,800.7	2,261.9	2,543.3	2,257.8	2,228.4	2,335.4	2,681.4	2,925.2	3,073.6	3,415.0	4,072.4	3,668.1	4,024.3
7. Transacciones totales (5+6)	7.1	34.6	37.2	31.2	26.6	345.9	371.4	469.2	522.8	743.2	1,362.4	2,189.0	3,038.7	3,608.6	4,441.0	5,014.1	4,464.3	4,420.6	4,803.2	5,395.2	5,839.6	6,009.1	6,820.4	7,963.5	7,199.1	7,919.8
8. Neto de transacciones (5-6)	(0.1)	0.7	(2.0)	(0.1)	0.0	31.3	0.3	(0.1)	(2.2)	(0.5)	(6.2)	51.6	15.9	7.1	(82.8)	(72.5)	(51.3)	(36.2)	132.5	32.4	(10.8)	(138.1)	(9.6)	(181.3)	(137.1)	(128.7)

1/ : Operaciones de la mesa de cambios entre el BCN y otras sociedades de depósito e instituciones financieras.

2/ : Operaciones de la mesa de cambios entre las otras sociedades de depósito, instituciones financieras y casas de cambios y el público.

Fuente : BCN.













Cuadro V-5

**Composición de activos de las sociedades de depósitos***(saldos en millones de córdobas)*

Concepto	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total activos</b>	<b>8,209.9</b>	<b>9,549.2</b>	<b>14,169.0</b>	<b>17,618.8</b>	<b>22,522.3</b>	<b>24,219.7</b>	<b>26,387.0</b>	<b>29,231.6</b>	<b>33,431.6</b>	<b>39,230.5</b>	<b>45,825.9</b>	<b>54,164.4</b>	<b>64,484.1</b>	<b>71,791.1</b>	<b>79,753.9</b>	<b>91,680.7</b>
Cartera de crédito <sup>1/</sup>	5,557.1	5,206.1	7,201.9	10,322.5	14,287.1	12,889.1	9,935.1	11,327.1	14,724.6	18,776.3	24,415.5	31,941.8	42,026.3	47,198.7	44,241.7	45,289.1
Provisiones para cartera de riesgo	(455.4)	(270.8)	(201.3)	(289.5)	(490.1)	(869.8)	(548.8)	(596.7)	(660.4)	(760.1)	(936.3)	(1,101.5)	(1,500.0)	(1,807.9)	(2,085.6)	(1,784.6)
Inversiones	571.2	1,208.2	2,713.2	2,374.3	3,420.8	4,799.9	9,131.5	11,384.3	10,749.5	11,301.4	11,669.4	9,422.0	8,898.5	8,266.2	10,666.2	19,007.2
Disponibilidades	1,535.2	2,631.5	3,650.2	4,152.2	3,914.4	3,549.8	5,376.4	5,816.3	7,054.8	8,081.5	8,643.9	11,867.4	12,477.9	15,229.4	23,525.9	26,274.1
En córdobas	395.9	639.8	1,027.9	970.7	1,005.3	984.5	1,416.2	1,537.7	1,991.7	2,239.4	2,526.4	3,709.0	4,315.5	4,874.3	6,267.7	6,252.2
Caja	90.0	121.4	145.3	153.9	171.5	134.7	160.3	206.9	255.2	313.3	432.5	622.8	1,073.6	1,355.1	1,461.6	1,702.4
Depósitos en BCN	270.2	518.4	811.8	816.8	833.8	849.8	1,255.9	1,330.9	1,736.5	1,926.1	2,093.9	3,086.2	3,241.9	3,519.2	4,806.1	4,549.8
En dólares	1,139.3	1,887.0	2,622.1	3,078.2	2,810.6	2,472.8	3,886.9	4,193.8	4,974.3	5,711.1	5,964.1	7,953.0	7,694.9	10,075.8	16,163.4	19,482.7
Caja	64.2	85.4	102.3	153.5	147.7	167.1	188.1	213.3	245.1	290.6	412.8	649.7	854.0	1,080.4	1,174.7	1,213.9
Depósitos en BCN	754.3	1,041.1	1,367.4	1,782.1	1,622.1	1,742.4	2,697.8	3,106.2	3,511.2	3,923.5	4,367.7	5,841.9	5,325.7	6,316.9	9,362.2	11,892.9
Depósitos en el exterior	303.3	760.4	1,096.2	1,142.6	1,040.9	563.3	1,001.0	874.4	1,217.9	1,497.0	1,183.7	1,461.4	1,515.2	2,678.5	5,626.6	6,375.9
Otras disponibilidades	53.4	104.8	126.9	103.3	98.5	92.6	73.3	84.8	88.9	131.0	153.4	205.4	467.5	279.4	1,094.8	539.2
Otros activos	1,001.9	774.3	805.9	1,059.3	1,390.0	3,850.6	2,492.8	1,300.7	1,563.0	1,831.4	2,033.3	2,034.7	2,581.4	2,904.7	3,405.7	2,894.9

1/ : Saldos incluyen intereses y comisiones por cobrar.

Fuente : SIBOIF.

Cuadro V-6

**Composición de cartera de crédito de las sociedades de depósitos***(saldos en millones de córdobas)*

Concepto	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Cartera total</b>	<b>5,557.1</b>	<b>5,206.1</b>	<b>7,201.9</b>	<b>10,322.5</b>	<b>14,287.1</b>	<b>12,889.1</b>	<b>9,935.1</b>	<b>11,327.1</b>	<b>14,724.6</b>	<b>18,776.3</b>	<b>24,415.5</b>	<b>31,941.8</b>	<b>42,026.3</b>	<b>47,198.7</b>	<b>44,241.7</b>	<b>45,289.1</b>
Cartera vigente	3,941.7	4,562.7	6,638.2	9,655.7	13,454.0	11,565.0	8,989.9	9,854.8	12,808.3	16,975.8	22,620.2	29,918.2	39,811.1	44,019.8	39,412.3	41,661.9
Prorrogada	149.6	115.2	145.4	197.4	284.7	369.7	195.4	135.6	200.6	112.0	189.0	438.0	307.7	582.2	469.1	45.3
Reestructurada	617.8	316.9	214.7	216.8	189.5	151.3	422.2	961.8	1,326.9	1,290.9	1,106.7	943.4	881.9	1,196.9	2,918.4	2,242.8
Vencida	598.0	166.7	110.5	203.6	242.0	634.1	222.5	232.2	206.3	262.3	312.8	366.0	637.0	936.5	1,098.8	957.0
En cobro judicial	250.0	44.5	38.0	49.0	117.0	168.9	105.2	142.8	182.5	135.3	186.8	276.1	388.6	463.4	343.1	382.1
<b>Cartera total</b>	<b>5,557.1</b>	<b>5,206.1</b>	<b>7,201.9</b>	<b>10,322.5</b>	<b>14,287.1</b>	<b>12,889.1</b>	<b>9,935.1</b>	<b>11,327.1</b>	<b>14,724.6</b>	<b>18,776.3</b>	<b>24,415.5</b>	<b>31,941.8</b>	<b>42,026.3</b>	<b>47,198.7</b>	<b>44,241.7</b>	<b>45,289.1</b>
Cartera en córdobas	-	2,195.2	1,961.7	1,962.5	2,455.6	2,632.6	1,809.7	1,986.4	2,446.1	3,030.4	3,757.4	5,190.4	7,134.6	7,341.2	5,712.4	4,689.9
Cartera en dólares	-	3,010.9	5,185.1	8,360.0	11,831.5	10,256.5	8,125.4	9,340.7	12,278.6	15,745.9	20,658.1	26,751.4	34,891.7	39,857.5	38,529.2	40,599.2

Nota : Saldos incluyen intereses y comisiones por cobrar.

Fuente : SIBOIF.

Cuadro V-7  
**Composición de inversiones de las sociedades de depósitos**  
*(saldos en millones de córdobas)*

Concepto	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total inversiones</b>	<b>572.2</b>	<b>1,208.2</b>	<b>2,696.2</b>	<b>2,374.3</b>	<b>3,420.8</b>	<b>4,799.9</b>	<b>9,131.6</b>	<b>11,384.3</b>	<b>10,749.5</b>	<b>11,301.4</b>	<b>11,669.4</b>	<b>9,422.0</b>	<b>8,898.5</b>	<b>8,266.2</b>	<b>10,666.2</b>	<b>19,007.2</b>
Valores del estado	115.0	509.4	1,503.8	1,540.4	2,270.9	3,922.4	7,508.0	8,684.9	9,306.8	9,723.8	9,646.6	8,064.9	7,642.4	7,326.5	8,124.5	11,280.0
BCN	12.7	158.2	1,365.2	1,367.0	1,506.2	2,885.4	6,275.2	7,113.8	7,027.2	6,142.2	5,283.2	3,959.7	3,362.1	3,789.2	5,066.2	5,768.1
Gobierno Central	102.3	347.3	138.6	173.5	751.5	1,037.0	1,232.8	1,571.2	2,279.6	3,581.6	4,363.4	4,105.2	4,280.2	3,537.3	3,053.1	5,366.0
Otros	-	3.9	-	-	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.2	146.0
Inversiones en instituciones	372.7	503.6	898.7	544.9	556.4	105.3	51.7	372.1	87.8	227.7	692.0	117.7	88.4	97.2	1,493.5	6,298.4
Del país	32.5	63.1	38.7	46.6	41.6	44.7	28.8	1.8	0.0	10.6	29.1	0.5	38.3	30.3	204.1	-
Del exterior	340.2	440.4	860.0	498.3	514.8	60.6	22.9	370.3	87.8	217.1	662.8	117.3	50.1	66.9	1,289.4	6,298.4
Valores vendidos con pacto de recompra	49.7	112.4	99.7	65.7	212.6	175.7	297.5	185.5	140.2	98.9	66.3	10.2	-	20.2	0.6	83.8
Participación en otras empresas	14.7	38.2	61.6	39.1	44.1	104.5	72.7	118.7	144.5	165.6	187.8	197.6	235.8	279.6	295.3	359.2
Otras inversiones	2.5	7.9	2.1	0.2	18.1	(25.5)	(1.8)	-	-	33.8	199.8	1.0	(13.0)	54.2	90.0	122.5
Rendimientos por cobrar	17.7	36.8	130.3	183.9	318.6	517.5	1,203.4	2,023.1	1,070.3	1,051.6	876.9	1,030.7	944.9	488.5	662.2	863.3

Fuente : SIBOIF.



## Cuadro V-9

**Destino de la cartera de crédito de las sociedades de depósito***(saldos en millones de córdobas)*

Concepto	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Total cartera de crédito</b>	<b>453.0</b>	<b>479.4</b>	<b>521.8</b>	<b>568.7</b>	<b>694.9</b>	<b>907.1</b>	<b>1,167.5</b>	<b>1,399.0</b>	<b>1,645.4</b>	<b>1,780.9</b>	<b>1,930.2</b>	<b>2,076.0</b>	<b>2,347.1</b>	<b>3,110.0</b>	<b>4,254.8</b>	<b>4,917.4</b>	<b>5,770.1</b>	<b>7,038.8</b>	<b>7,268.1</b>	<b>8,116.3</b>	<b>10,987.2</b>	<b>14,221.8</b>	<b>16,711.3</b>	<b>18,786.2</b>	<b>25,441.1</b>	<b>46,213.8</b>	<b>144,132.8</b>	<b>877,300.4</b>	<b>203,420.7</b>	<b>6,368,809.5</b>	<b>1,227,698,790.2</b>	<b>2,602.3</b>	<b>3,049.9</b>	<b>3,037.0</b>	<b>4,063.3</b>	<b>5,531.2</b>	<b>5,206.1</b>	<b>7,202.0</b>	<b>10,322.5</b>	<b>14,287.1</b>	<b>12,889.1</b>	<b>9,935.1</b>	<b>11,327.1</b>	<b>14,724.6</b>	<b>18,776.3</b>	<b>24,415.5</b>	<b>31,941.8</b>	<b>42,026.3</b>	<b>47,198.6</b>	<b>44,241.7</b>	<b>45,289.1</b>	
Comercial	54.6	-	-	-	-	117.9	-	138.3	140.0	150.1	197.4	226.8	263.8	372.6	549.4	542.8	762.6	1,189.0	1,067.3	-	1,107.6	1,035.8	978.1	948.3	999.2	3,225.6	19,117.6	185,441.5	57,854.0	2,490,177.8	224,104,903.3	380.2	444.7	735.1	1,044.1	948.5	1,015.2	1,368.9	2,002.1	2,899.0	2,922.6	2,383.9	2,910.6	3,641.4	5,322.1	6,831.6	8,807.6	11,395.8	15,165.1	15,471.5	15,744.8	
Agrícola	182.5	-	-	-	-	274.7	-	434.2	511.9	543.7	604.3	596.3	612.1	709.3	930.6	991.6	1,043.5	1,441.0	1,588.6	-	3,846.0	4,540.0	5,502.6	6,084.6	8,061.5	15,206.3	44,503.9	227,843.4	53,897.1	1,387,967.4	299,133,635.8	636.3	786.5	935.6	1,203.3	1,454.5	974.3	1,537.6	2,223.3	3,352.1	2,228.0	1,585.3	1,935.9	2,179.0	2,307.7	2,689.5	2,971.6	3,538.4	4,446.5	4,118.7	5,241.4	
Ganadero	56.9	-	-	-	-	147.4	-	211.5	228.5	214.9	233.6	249.0	294.2	487.6	594.6	610.2	654.9	754.3	703.8	-	939.3	1,718.2	2,868.9	4,013.5	5,013.0	7,872.0	28,987.2	164,904.8	16,563.2	260,083.1	80,696,463.9	328.1	671.4	783.3	915.8	941.5	569.3	545.8	614.1	670.8	350.5	203.7	240.8	290.3	439.7	796.0	1,380.3	2,075.1	1,652.5	1,529.3	1,025.1	
Industrial	80.7	-	-	-	-	221.4	-	303.1	324.4	363.0	424.3	458.3	533.7	718.1	967.6	1,193.6	1,290.6	1,397.9	1,502.6	-	3,222.1	4,994.2	5,547.8	5,789.2	9,448.0	18,723.0	42,369.8	276,677.3	72,934.5	2,216,279.4	615,055,276.1	1,218.8	1,120.5	554.3	862.6	1,090.8	1,158.1	1,250.7	1,558.5	1,691.7	1,548.6	1,142.5	1,257.8	1,704.6	1,942.9	2,475.8	3,127.1	3,697.6	3,596.3	4,117.9	5,009.8	
Vivienda	27.2	-	-	-	-	76.5	-	112.9	173.9	207.1	252.3	298.0	342.7	374.8	624.8	798.4	1,040.3	1,411.3	1,486.8	-	1,734.1	1,734.4	1,736.3	1,868.1	1,816.7	915.5	3,092.3	10,283.7	115.8	7,872.2	2,100,690.9	6.2	9.5	12.7	11.7	10.9	5.5	38.8	202.0	568.0	741.1	805.3	1,017.0	1,497.7	2,280.7	3,119.1	4,228.7	5,514.9	6,510.9	6,753.9	6,864.7	
Créditos Personales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300.6	494.5	1,154.8	1,914.3	2,762.4	3,099.9	1,565.1	1,552.5	1,883.9	2,169.6	3,288.8	4,423.6	5,888.1	6,044.1	4,354.0	4,687.8	
Tarjetas de crédito	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69.4	137.4	233.3	396.0	654.7	641.7	1,387.2	1,669.4	2,334.4	2,722.1	3,515.3	4,994.4	7,163.1	7,633.9	6,996.4	5,747.6
Otros <sup>1/</sup>	51.1	-	-	-	-	69.2	-	199.0	266.7	302.1	218.3	247.6	300.6	447.6	587.8	780.8	978.2	845.3	919.0	-	138.1	199.2	77.6	82.5	102.7	271.4	6,062.0	12,149.7	2,056.1	6,429.6	6,607,820.1	32.7	17.3	16.0	25.8	402.8	535.9	742.2	975.8	1,112.6	862.1	560.5	471.9	886.7	1,269.7	1,310.9	1,464.2	1,994.3	1,231.8	-	260.7	
Intereses y comisiones por cobrar <sup>2/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	315.9	330.0	436.5	575.7	494.5	301.7	271.1	306.7	322.0	388.5	544.3	759.2	917.5	900.1	707.2		

1/ : Hasta 1994 "Otros", incluye créditos personales y tarjetas de créditos.

2/ : Los intereses y comisiones sobre cartera de crédito se reflejan en una columna aparte debido a que los saldos de cartera por destino no los incluyen.

Fuente : SIBOIF.





Cuadro V-11  
**Composición de pasivos de las sociedades de depósitos**  
*(saldos en millones de córdobas)*

Concepto	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total pasivos</b>	<b>7,802.9</b>	<b>8,969.0</b>	<b>14,182.6</b>	<b>16,714.1</b>	<b>21,035.4</b>	<b>21,932.1</b>	<b>24,732.3</b>	<b>27,096.6</b>	<b>30,837.8</b>	<b>35,675.5</b>	<b>41,634.9</b>	<b>48,857.0</b>	<b>58,108.7</b>	<b>64,192.2</b>	<b>71,918.9</b>	<b>82,864.2</b>
Depósitos	4,872.8	7,154.6	11,151.2	14,330.9	17,637.5	18,459.0	20,694.2	23,471.3	26,708.3	31,155.9	35,238.4	38,792.8	45,454.7	48,776.4	56,489.1	70,400.3
En moneda nacional	2,082.1	2,713.0	3,981.7	4,594.7	5,680.3	5,478.9	5,992.7	6,444.4	8,082.2	9,681.3	11,246.3	13,354.0	15,346.2	15,365.0	15,468.0	18,728.8
En moneda extranjera	2,790.7	4,441.6	7,169.5	9,736.2	11,957.1	12,980.1	14,701.5	17,026.9	18,626.1	21,474.6	23,992.1	25,438.8	30,108.5	33,411.4	41,021.1	51,671.5
Otras obligaciones con el público	295.1	389.9	589.6	413.2	416.6	407.5	278.1	345.0	545.3	515.8	454.2	484.4	603.2	844.9	659.4	695.8
Obligaciones con instituciones	1,689.1	924.9	1,225.0	1,512.6	2,538.3	1,972.4	2,948.1	2,916.3	3,017.6	3,340.1	5,121.6	8,458.1	9,885.5	11,722.3	11,959.7	8,801.2
FNI	1,220.0	273.8	483.6	676.2	4.4	733.4	1,188.0	986.4	1,124.4	1,340.9	1,565.9	1,835.9	2,054.2	2,109.1	1,973.1	1,074.1
Instituciones del exterior	230.2	352.2	457.7	552.5	1,075.7	940.5	1,246.8	1,446.5	1,498.7	1,600.1	3,242.8	6,178.4	7,342.7	8,310.4	7,125.7	4,470.7
Otras	238.9	298.8	283.6	283.9	1,458.2	298.5	513.3	483.4	394.5	399.1	312.9	443.7	488.7	1,302.7	2,861.0	3,256.4
Obligaciones con el BCN	720.6	265.3	978.3	204.3	118.3	624.3	452.3	6.8	2.4	0.8	13.5	11.6	352.8	343.5	444.9	437.0
Otras cuentas por pagar y provisiones	70.3	88.5	93.6	146.0	161.9	263.7	197.9	231.6	343.0	484.5	604.0	786.0	1,171.6	1,470.9	1,284.3	1,556.8
Obligaciones subordinadas	8.1	23.5	100.8	21.2	85.6	90.2	123.5	75.7	80.2	84.2	71.5	202.7	486.6	1,034.3	1,081.6	973.1
Otros pasivos	146.9	122.2	24.7	85.8	77.2	114.9	38.2	49.9	141.0	94.2	131.8	121.4	154.2	-	-	-

Fuente : SIBOIF.

Cuadro V-12  
**Composición de depósitos de las sociedades de depósitos**  
*(saldos en millones de córdobas)*

Concepto	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total depósitos</b>	<b>4,872.8</b>	<b>7,154.6</b>	<b>11,151.7</b>	<b>14,330.9</b>	<b>17,637.5</b>	<b>18,459.0</b>	<b>20,694.2</b>	<b>23,471.3</b>	<b>26,708.3</b>	<b>31,155.9</b>	<b>35,238.4</b>	<b>38,792.8</b>	<b>45,454.7</b>	<b>48,776.4</b>	<b>56,489.1</b>	<b>70,400.3</b>
<b>En moneda nacional</b>	<b>2,082.1</b>	<b>2,713.0</b>	<b>3,981.9</b>	<b>4,594.7</b>	<b>5,680.3</b>	<b>5,478.9</b>	<b>5,992.7</b>	<b>6,444.4</b>	<b>8,082.2</b>	<b>9,681.3</b>	<b>11,246.3</b>	<b>13,354.0</b>	<b>15,346.2</b>	<b>15,365.0</b>	<b>15,468.0</b>	<b>18,728.8</b>
A la vista	606.9	788.8	1,009.2	1,090.2	1,178.9	1,233.8	1,485.8	1,456.2	1,905.5	2,012.0	2,470.7	2,851.4	3,925.6	5,865.7	6,766.6	7,751.1
Ahorro	587.7	672.8	1,010.2	1,234.0	1,676.8	1,533.5	2,120.1	2,465.2	3,012.0	3,158.3	3,168.4	3,699.6	4,659.4	5,101.3	5,539.2	7,209.6
A plazo	857.6	1,114.6	1,737.7	1,987.5	2,433.3	2,253.0	1,693.0	1,912.8	2,619.8	3,529.1	4,196.9	5,210.6	5,091.3	3,729.4	2,447.4	3,768.1
Otros	29.8	136.8	224.8	283.0	391.3	458.6	693.8	610.2	544.9	982.0	1,410.3	1,592.3	1,669.9	668.6	714.7	-
<b>En moneda extranjera</b>	<b>2,790.7</b>	<b>4,441.6</b>	<b>7,169.8</b>	<b>9,736.2</b>	<b>11,957.1</b>	<b>12,980.1</b>	<b>14,701.5</b>	<b>17,026.9</b>	<b>18,626.1</b>	<b>21,474.6</b>	<b>23,992.1</b>	<b>25,438.8</b>	<b>30,108.5</b>	<b>33,411.4</b>	<b>41,021.1</b>	<b>51,671.5</b>
A la vista	696.7	1,173.4	1,558.2	1,701.4	1,595.2	1,717.3	1,925.1	2,308.7	2,553.8	2,524.6	3,271.4	4,017.7	5,163.6	7,040.5	10,107.7	14,003.5
Ahorro	1,204.8	1,727.5	2,454.6	3,313.1	3,933.2	4,073.9	4,886.5	5,682.3	6,904.7	8,850.3	9,885.4	10,719.7	12,927.2	14,436.7	16,482.5	23,610.7
A plazo	843.7	1,390.7	2,889.7	4,337.8	5,947.5	6,508.8	6,926.5	7,781.9	8,184.8	8,568.1	8,749.5	8,599.5	10,108.4	11,556.3	14,157.4	14,057.4
Otros	45.6	149.9	267.3	383.9	481.3	680.1	963.3	1,254.0	982.8	1,531.6	2,085.9	2,101.9	1,909.2	377.9	273.5	-

Fuente : SIBOIF.







Cuadro V-16

**Otras tasas de interés y rendimientos <sup>1/</sup>***(porcentajes)*

Concepto	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Redescuento de corto plazo	10.0	15.0	13.0	12.4	10.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOMEX	8.0	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOFOS	10.5	10.2	10.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tarjetas de crédito	-	-	-	-	42.6	36.0	48.2	48.2	42.0	49.2	79.6	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	60.0
Overnight y asistencia extraordinaria	-	-	-	30.4	29.3	29.2	33.5	31.0	30.6	36.0	44.1	38.6	42.5	35.9	38.4	40.1	35.2	8.6	11.5	6.2	3.5
Precio promedio BPI	-	-	-	-	8.0	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rendimientos bursátiles	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.0	35.5	25.1	29.5	31.3	23.7	30.3	53.0	60.7	64.6	44.1	62.1	69.7	70.2	73.6
7 días	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.0	15.7	11.6	12.9	16.9	11.4	8.2	6.0	4.9	7.1	7.0	7.6	8.8	6.7	-
15 días	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.9	16.3	9.5	11.6	13.0	11.0	8.0	6.5	4.9	6.3	7.0	8.0	-	-	5.0
30 días	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.6	12.5	9.9	12.6	-	-	-	4.3	7.7	9.9	6.2	7.7	6.7	3.8	
60 días	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.9	12.3	11.6	15.7	18.5	13.6	-	8.1	5.8	6.4	9.9	7.6	9.1	5.8	4.0
180 días	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.9	14.1	13.0	-	16.6	15.3	-	10.0	5.3	7.3	11.9	8.4	9.3	6.6	3.1
1 año	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.5	13.1	15.1	-	14.4	19.0	16.4	7.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ : Promedio simple de las tasas de interés máxima y mínima.

Fuente : SIBOIF.

Cuadro V-17

**Transacciones bursátiles por mercados***(Flujo en millones de córdobas y dólares)*

Concepto	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total</b>																
Moneda nacional	945.9	2,246.1	4,596.9	4,067.7	4,077.0	5,008.6	5,508.6	6,049.9	5,043.3	4,760.3	4,768.3	3,712.8	4,219.0	6,577.0	9,913.0	16,514.8
Moneda extranjera	135.2	112.1	209.5	193.9	290.2	402.8	202.8	177.9	224.2	187.4	284.7	239.0	170.1	148.0	54.6	50.2
<b>Primario</b>																
Moneda nacional	174.1	675.0	2,276.0	1,908.5	1,208.8	1,573.6	2,331.7	2,440.5	1,478.1	211.6	85.2	69.2	450.1	1,212.1	6,009.2	10,063.9
Moneda extranjera	121.4	44.5	40.2	20.6	15.9	16.0	16.0	12.8	13.2	7.4	6.3	1.7	2.7	2.0	1.7	27.8
<b>Secundario</b>																
Moneda nacional	215.7	974.0	669.7	329.5	498.3	300.0	635.7	1,556.6	1,775.3	1,881.5	1,818.6	1,360.2	1,727.6	2,708.6	852.6	3,506.9
Moneda extranjera	2.4	0.2	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.3	-
<b>Reportos</b>																
Moneda nacional	556.1	597.1	1,616.8	1,651.2	736.9	0.0	2.5	8.1	63.4	46.1	42.2	11.1	115.0	-	-	-
Moneda extranjera	11.5	67.4	169.1	127.5	113.6	11.6	12.3	9.5	28.3	10.3	31.3	49.8	4.4	5.6	2.1	0.4
<b>Opcional</b>																
Moneda nacional	-	-	34.5	178.4	1,633.0	3,135.0	2,538.7	2,044.8	1,726.6	2,621.1	2,822.4	2,272.3	1,926.2	2,656.3	3,051.2	2,944.0
Moneda extranjera	-	-	0.2	45.8	160.6	375.1	174.4	155.6	182.7	169.6	247.1	187.5	163.0	140.3	50.5	22.0

Fuente : Bolsa de Valores de Nicaragua.

Cuadro V-18

**Transacciones bursátiles por emisor***(Flujo en millones de córdobas y dólares)*

Concepto	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total</b>																
Moneda nacional	945.9	2,246.1	4,596.9	4,067.7	4,077.0	5,008.6	5,508.6	6,049.9	5,043.3	4,760.3	4,768.4	3,712.8	4,219.0	6,577.0	9,913.0	16,514.8
Moneda extranjera	135.2	112.1	209.5	193.9	290.2	402.8	202.8	177.9	224.1	187.4	284.7	239.0	170.0	132.5	54.6	50.2
<b>Emisión privada</b>																
Primario																
Moneda nacional	121.2	206.0	138.1	202.6	152.0	15.5	1.4	-	-	-	-	69.2	-	-	274.9	599.1
Moneda extranjera	16.4	36.5	40.0	20.6	15.9	16.0	16.0	12.8	13.1	7.4	6.3	1.7	2.7	2.0	1.7	2.8
Secundario																
Moneda nacional	7.6	0.9	1.9	1.5	1.9	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moneda extranjera	2.3	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.3	-
Reportos																
Moneda nacional	381.5	157.8	302.8	119.4	196.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moneda extranjera	7.7	45.9	51.3	28.6	36.4	5.1	8.6	6.8	7.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Opcional																
Moneda nacional	-	-	-	-	4.0	86.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-
Moneda extranjera	-	-	-	0.6	3.8	23.6	0.0	-	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	-
<b>Emisión pública</b>																
Primario																
Moneda nacional	52.9	469.0	2,137.9	1,705.9	1,056.9	1,558.2	2,330.4	2,440.5	1,478.1	211.6	85.2	-	450.1	1,212.1	5,734.3	9,464.9
Moneda extranjera	105.0	8.0	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25.0
Secundario																
Moneda nacional	208.0	973.0	667.8	328.0	496.4	300.0	635.7	1,556.6	1,775.3	1,881.5	1,818.6	1,360.2	1,727.6	2,708.6	852.6	3,506.9
Moneda extranjera	0.0	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reportos																
Moneda nacional	174.6	439.3	1,314.0	1,531.8	540.7	0.0	2.5	8.1	63.4	46.1	42.2	11.1	115.0	-	-	-
Moneda extranjera	3.7	21.6	117.7	98.9	77.2	6.5	3.7	2.8	20.5	10.1	31.3	49.8	4.4	5.6	2.1	0.4
Opcional																
Moneda nacional	-	-	34.5	178.4	1,629.0	3,048.7	2,538.7	2,044.8	1,726.6	2,621.1	2,822.4	2,272.3	1,926.0	2,656.3	3,051.2	2,944.0
Moneda extranjera	-	-	0.2	45.3	156.8	351.5	174.4	155.5	182.0	168.7	247.0	187.2	162.8	124.6	50.4	22.0

Fuente : Bolsa de Valores de Nicaragua.





Cuadro VI-1  
**Operaciones consolidadas del Sector Público no Financiero** <sup>1-2/</sup>  
*(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>11,068.1</b>	<b>12,163.5</b>	<b>14,135.7</b>	<b>17,970.6</b>	<b>21,324.8</b>	<b>25,458.0</b>	<b>30,240.2</b>	<b>35,317.9</b>	<b>36,499.2</b>	<b>42,334.9</b>
Impuestos	7,374.2	8,123.2	9,878.8	11,815.3	14,302.3	17,056.9	19,975.7	22,818.3	23,240.1	26,789.4
Contribuciones sociales	2,095.9	2,217.5	2,468.4	2,873.7	3,362.8	4,148.7	4,920.9	6,023.2	6,804.1	8,090.2
Otros ingresos <sup>3/</sup>	1,598.0	1,822.7	1,788.5	3,281.5	3,659.7	4,252.4	5,343.6	6,476.4	6,455.0	7,455.3
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>13,045.1</b>	<b>11,880.9</b>	<b>13,781.4</b>	<b>16,285.5</b>	<b>19,627.1</b>	<b>24,178.3</b>	<b>27,720.6</b>	<b>34,782.8</b>	<b>36,555.2</b>	<b>40,367.0</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	3,611.2	4,051.5	4,466.6	5,024.0	5,959.6	7,235.1	8,447.1	10,600.2	11,993.1	12,638.7
Compra de bienes y servicios	2,942.8	2,311.1	2,392.1	3,321.1	3,987.2	5,498.3	6,531.8	9,158.8	7,869.4	9,180.4
Intereses	1,220.9	1,288.7	1,921.4	1,507.6	1,586.7	1,712.1	1,592.6	1,466.9	1,732.8	2,020.2
Internos	558.4	935.9	1,521.3	1,219.8	1,153.1	1,132.8	1,123.0	941.5	1,162.9	1,399.7
Externos	662.5	352.8	400.2	287.8	433.5	579.4	469.5	525.4	569.9	620.5
Transferencias corrientes y de capital	3,523.5	2,518.2	3,067.9	4,259.6	5,348.7	6,084.2	7,157.8	8,092.0	8,148.7	9,054.1
Prestaciones sociales	1,057.7	1,414.2	1,597.6	1,741.4	1,971.2	2,445.3	2,987.1	4,176.8	5,430.0	6,016.6
Otros gastos <sup>4/</sup>	688.9	297.3	335.7	431.8	773.7	1,203.2	1,004.1	1,288.0	1,381.3	1,457.0
3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)	(1,977.0)	282.6	354.3	1,685.0	1,697.7	1,279.7	2,519.7	535.2	(56.0)	1,967.9
4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros	3,304.7	3,185.7	4,109.0	5,250.6	5,313.9	4,694.9	5,399.2	5,296.0	6,139.6	5,693.3
5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)	(5,281.6)	(2,903.1)	(3,754.8)	(3,565.5)	(3,616.2)	(3,415.2)	(2,879.5)	(4,760.9)	(6,195.6)	(3,725.5)
6. Donaciones externas	1,636.4	1,785.6	2,350.0	2,599.7	2,826.2	4,042.8	4,216.8	3,847.4	4,380.8	3,010.5
<b>7. Superávit o déficit de efectivo d/d (5+6)</b>	<b>(3,645.2)</b>	<b>(1,117.5)</b>	<b>(1,404.8)</b>	<b>(965.9)</b>	<b>(790.0)</b>	<b>627.6</b>	<b>1,337.3</b>	<b>(913.5)</b>	<b>(1,814.8)</b>	<b>(715.0)</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>3,645.2</b>	<b>1,117.5</b>	<b>1,404.8</b>	<b>965.9</b>	<b>790.0</b>	<b>(627.6)</b>	<b>(1,337.3)</b>	<b>913.5</b>	<b>1,814.8</b>	<b>715.0</b>
Interno neto	1,358.7	(1,201.7)	(2,070.6)	(4,437.6)	(3,046.3)	(4,101.2)	(4,613.8)	(1,387.6)	(3,060.9)	(3,973.9)
Del cual : BCN	2,915.8	(1,497.0)	(1,373.2)	(3,660.2)	(1,716.0)	(1,354.5)	(2,986.0)	257.7	(865.0)	(1,098.0)
Externo neto	1,786.9	2,092.6	3,267.7	4,380.0	3,665.1	3,249.7	3,275.8	2,300.7	4,874.2	4,688.8
Ingresos de privatización	499.6	226.6	207.6	1,023.5	171.2	223.8	0.7	0.4	1.5	0.0
Memorándum:										
Ahorro corriente	260.8	1,646.5	2,232.0	4,274.6	4,781.9	4,576.9	5,894.6	4,288.7	2,970.2	5,569.2

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

2/ : Incluye Gobierno Central, INSS, ALMA, ENATREL, ENACAL, ENEL, EPN y TELCOR.

3/ : Incluye ingresos por servicios de ENATREL, ENACAL, ENEL, EPN y TELCOR.

4/ : Incluye subsidio a transportistas y de energía eléctrica.

Fuente : MHCP, BCN, INSS, ALMA, ENATREL, ENACAL, ENEL, EPN y TELCOR.



Cuadro VI-2

**Operaciones consolidadas del Gobierno General** <sup>1-2/</sup>*(millones de córdobas)*

<i>Continuación</i>										
Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>10,338.6</b>	<b>11,450.0</b>	<b>13,412.5</b>	<b>16,094.1</b>	<b>19,193.8</b>	<b>23,047.6</b>	<b>27,408.1</b>	<b>31,858.0</b>	<b>32,844.9</b>	<b>38,567.0</b>
Impuestos	7,374.2	8,123.2	9,878.8	11,815.3	14,302.3	17,056.9	19,975.7	22,818.3	23,240.1	26,789.4
Contribuciones sociales	2,095.9	2,217.5	2,468.4	2,873.7	3,362.8	4,148.7	4,920.9	6,023.2	6,804.1	8,090.2
Otros ingresos	868.5	1,109.3	1,065.4	1,405.0	1,528.7	1,842.0	2,511.4	3,016.4	2,800.7	3,687.4
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>12,537.8</b>	<b>11,346.3</b>	<b>13,078.9</b>	<b>14,808.3</b>	<b>17,902.0</b>	<b>21,999.1</b>	<b>24,881.5</b>	<b>31,446.9</b>	<b>33,750.3</b>	<b>36,863.8</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	3,396.8	3,780.0	4,179.1	4,562.4	5,423.8	6,593.9	7,777.2	9,799.2	11,092.0	11,654.4
Compra de bienes y servicios	2,633.8	1,993.2	2,035.6	2,440.3	2,978.9	4,065.7	4,274.9	6,318.3	5,881.3	6,693.0
Intereses	1,220.0	1,286.8	1,918.9	1,482.2	1,561.4	1,684.4	1,579.8	1,447.4	1,711.3	1,990.6
Internos	557.5	934.0	1,518.8	1,196.5	1,130.2	1,107.7	1,117.1	932.6	1,158.0	1,396.2
Externos	662.5	352.8	400.2	285.8	431.2	576.6	462.7	514.8	553.3	594.5
Transferencias corrientes y de capital	3,450.0	2,504.2	3,050.4	4,202.4	5,201.8	5,998.3	7,103.3	8,027.8	8,098.4	8,982.2
Prestaciones sociales	1,057.7	1,405.0	1,581.2	1,724.5	1,951.8	2,435.2	2,957.1	4,159.5	5,414.4	5,995.8
Otros gastos <sup>3/</sup>	779.6	377.1	313.7	396.5	784.2	1,221.6	1,189.1	1,694.8	1,553.0	1,547.8
3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)	(2,199.2)	103.7	333.6	1,285.8	1,291.8	1,048.6	2,526.6	411.0	(905.3)	1,703.2
4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros	2,657.0	2,540.9	3,659.7	4,365.5	4,544.0	3,449.6	4,196.6	3,943.2	4,203.0	4,315.3
5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)	(4,856.2)	(2,437.2)	(3,326.1)	(3,079.7)	(3,252.1)	(2,401.0)	(1,670.0)	(3,532.2)	(5,108.3)	(2,612.1)
6. Donaciones externas	1,299.2	1,522.3	2,079.0	2,377.8	2,724.6	3,701.3	3,912.4	3,588.6	3,110.1	2,856.6
<b>7. Superávit o déficit de efectivo d/d (5+6)</b>	<b>(3,557.0)</b>	<b>(914.9)</b>	<b>(1,247.1)</b>	<b>(701.9)</b>	<b>(527.5)</b>	<b>1,300.3</b>	<b>2,242.4</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>(1,998.2)</b>	<b>244.6</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>3,557.0</b>	<b>914.9</b>	<b>1,247.1</b>	<b>701.9</b>	<b>527.5</b>	<b>(1,300.3)</b>	<b>(2,242.4)</b>	<b>(56.4)</b>	<b>1,998.2</b>	<b>(244.6)</b>
Interno neto	1,494.9	(1,122.2)	(2,098.3)	(4,430.2)	(2,955.3)	(4,205.0)	(4,998.0)	(1,921.8)	(2,020.6)	(3,702.8)
Del cual : BCN	2,915.8	(1,497.0)	(1,373.2)	(3,713.8)	(1,721.1)	(1,360.9)	(3,019.9)	257.7	(865.0)	(1,098.0)
Externo neto	1,562.5	1,810.5	3,137.7	4,108.7	3,311.6	2,680.9	2,754.8	1,864.9	4,017.4	3,458.2
Ingresos de privatización	499.6	226.6	207.6	1,023.5	171.2	223.8	0.7	0.4	1.5	0.0
Memorándum:										
Ahorro corriente	140.7	1,568.9	2,230.2	3,960.1	4,505.6	4,485.7	5,999.1	4,279.3	2,373.5	5,466.4

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

2/ : Incluye gobierno central, INSS y ALMA

3/ : Incluye subsidio al transporte y energía eléctrica.

Fuente : MHCP, BCN, INSS y ALMA.



Cuadro VI-3  
Operaciones consolidadas de las empresas de utilidad pública <sup>1/</sup>  
(millones de córdobas)

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>830.1</b>	<b>816.6</b>	<b>742.0</b>	<b>2,035.0</b>	<b>2,306.8</b>	<b>2,611.9</b>	<b>3,189.2</b>	<b>3,994.6</b>	<b>3,964.4</b>	<b>3,971.6</b>
Ingresos de operación	678.4	688.0	679.8	1,655.7	1,966.8	2,118.1	2,546.7	3,050.6	3,195.8	3,243.0
Otros ingresos	20.8	27.3	43.3	256.8	204.2	297.2	320.5	411.4	458.4	509.0
Transferencias voluntarias corrientes distintas de donaciones	28.8	0.0	0.0	37.9	6.3	56.6	224.6	418.0	57.7	42.0
Transferencias voluntarias de capital distintas de donaciones	102.1	101.3	18.9	84.7	129.6	140.0	97.5	114.7	252.5	177.6
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>607.9</b>	<b>637.7</b>	<b>721.3</b>	<b>1,635.9</b>	<b>1,901.0</b>	<b>2,380.8</b>	<b>3,196.2</b>	<b>3,870.5</b>	<b>3,115.1</b>	<b>3,707.0</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	214.4	271.5	287.5	461.6	535.8	641.2	669.9	801.0	901.1	984.3
Compra de bienes y servicios	309.0	317.9	356.5	880.8	1,008.3	1,432.7	2,257.0	2,840.5	1,988.1	2,487.5
Intereses	1.0	1.8	2.5	25.4	25.2	27.8	12.8	19.5	21.5	29.5
Internos	1.0	1.8	2.5	23.3	22.9	25.1	5.9	9.0	4.9	3.5
Externos	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	2.3	2.7	6.8	10.6	16.6	26.1
Transferencias corrientes	73.6	15.8	17.5	93.2	186.9	91.0	89.5	66.2	50.3	71.8
Al Gobierno Central	0.0	0.0	0.0	36.0	40.0	5.0	35.0	2.0	0.0	0.0
A otros	73.6	15.8	17.5	57.2	146.9	86.0	54.5	64.2	50.3	71.8
Prestaciones sociales	0.0	9.1	16.4	16.9	19.4	10.1	30.0	17.3	15.6	20.8
Otros gastos	10.0	21.5	40.9	158.0	125.4	178.1	137.0	125.9	138.4	113.0
3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)	222.2	178.9	20.7	399.2	405.9	231.1	(7.0)	124.1	849.3	264.6
4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros	647.7	644.8	449.3	885.1	769.9	1,245.3	1,202.6	1,352.8	1,936.6	1,378.0
5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)	(425.4)	(465.9)	(428.7)	(485.9)	(364.1)	(1,014.2)	(1,209.5)	(1,228.6)	(1,087.3)	(1,113.4)
6. Donaciones externas	337.2	263.3	271.0	221.9	101.5	341.6	304.4	258.7	1,270.7	153.8
<b>7. Superávit (+) o déficit (-) global d/d (5+6)</b>	<b>(88.2)</b>	<b>(202.6)</b>	<b>(157.7)</b>	<b>(264.0)</b>	<b>(262.5)</b>	<b>(672.7)</b>	<b>(905.1)</b>	<b>(969.9)</b>	<b>183.4</b>	<b>(959.6)</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>202.6</b>	<b>157.7</b>	<b>264.0</b>	<b>262.5</b>	<b>672.7</b>	<b>905.1</b>	<b>969.9</b>	<b>(183.4)</b>	<b>959.6</b>
Financiamiento externo	224.4	282.1	130.0	271.3	353.5	568.8	520.9	435.8	856.8	1,230.7
Préstamos	224.4	282.1	130.0	271.3	353.5	568.8	520.9	435.8	856.8	1,230.7
Financiamiento interno	(136.2)	(79.5)	27.7	(7.4)	(91.0)	103.9	384.2	534.1	(1,040.3)	(271.1)
Banco central y resto sistema financiero	(118.4)	(80.0)	43.5	60.4	(80.9)	146.5	70.9	71.9	72.9	73.9
Financiamiento no bancario	(17.8)	0.5	(15.9)	(67.8)	(10.1)	(42.6)	313.3	462.2	(1,113.2)	(345.0)

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.  
Fuente : ENATREL, ENACAL, ENEL, EPN y TELCOR.



Cuadro VI-4

**Operaciones de las empresas de utilidad pública <sup>1/</sup>***(millones de córdobas)*

<i>Continuación</i>										
Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Resultado operativo neto</b>	<b>222.2</b>	<b>178.9</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>399.2</b>	<b>405.9</b>	<b>231.1</b>	<b>(7.0)</b>	<b>124.1</b>	<b>849.3</b>	<b>264.6</b>
ENATREL	84.9	77.1	18.8	81.4	101.3	80.6	65.4	124.8	219.9	176.2
ENACAL	137.3	101.9	1.9	90.9	64.4	40.0	236.5	(117.6)	258.7	(57.4)
ENEL	-	-	-	196.414	152.689	9.777	(441.775)	(28.648)	240.451	(6.371)
EPN	-	-	-	7.992	77.900	93.029	123.218	100.899	76.693	93.747
TELCOR	-	-	-	22.538	9.627	7.651	9.681	44.680	53.636	58.427
<b>2. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros</b>	<b>647.7</b>	<b>644.8</b>	<b>449.3</b>	<b>885.1</b>	<b>769.9</b>	<b>1,245.3</b>	<b>1,202.6</b>	<b>1,352.8</b>	<b>1,936.6</b>	<b>1,378.0</b>
ENATREL	211.2	257.6	130.0	272.5	207.7	192.9	185.1	240.9	322.5	575.1
ENACAL	436.4	387.2	319.4	487.5	431.1	703.6	820.9	770.3	1,305.0	551.3
ENEL	-	-	-	12.6	8.1	49.3	119.6	193.4	177.1	131.5
EPN	-	-	-	103.0	122.8	298.5	36.3	105.2	90.4	57.6
TELCOR	-	-	-	9.6	0.2	1.0	40.7	42.9	41.6	62.5
<b>3. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (1-2)</b>	<b>(425.4)</b>	<b>(465.9)</b>	<b>(428.7)</b>	<b>(485.9)</b>	<b>(364.1)</b>	<b>(1,014.2)</b>	<b>(1,209.5)</b>	<b>(1,228.6)</b>	<b>(1,087.3)</b>	<b>(1,113.4)</b>
ENATREL	(126.3)	(180.6)	(111.2)	(191.1)	(106.4)	(112.3)	(119.7)	(116.1)	(102.7)	(398.9)
ENACAL	(299.1)	(285.3)	(317.5)	(396.6)	(366.8)	(663.6)	(584.4)	(887.9)	(1,046.3)	(608.6)
ENEL	-	-	-	183.8	144.6	(39.5)	(561.4)	(222.1)	63.3	(137.9)
EPN	-	-	-	(95.0)	(44.9)	(205.4)	86.9	(4.3)	(13.7)	36.1
TELCOR	-	-	-	13.0	9.4	6.6	(31.0)	1.7	12.1	(4.1)
4. Donaciones externas	337.2	263.3	271.0	221.9	101.5	341.6	304.4	258.7	1,270.7	153.8
<b>5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo d/d (3+4)</b>	<b>(88.2)</b>	<b>(202.6)</b>	<b>(157.7)</b>	<b>(264.0)</b>	<b>(262.5)</b>	<b>(672.7)</b>	<b>(905.1)</b>	<b>(969.9)</b>	<b>183.4</b>	<b>(959.6)</b>
<b>6. Financiamiento</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>202.6</b>	<b>157.7</b>	<b>264.0</b>	<b>262.5</b>	<b>672.7</b>	<b>905.1</b>	<b>969.9</b>	<b>(183.4)</b>	<b>959.6</b>
Financiamiento externo	224.4	282.1	130.0	271.3	353.5	568.8	520.9	435.8	856.8	1,230.7
Financiamiento interno	(136.2)	(79.5)	27.7	(7.4)	(91.0)	103.9	384.2	534.1	(1,040.3)	(271.1)
Banco Central y resto sistema financiero	(118.4)	(80.0)	43.5	60.4	(80.9)	146.5	70.9	71.9	72.9	73.9
Financiamiento no bancario	(17.8)	0.5	(15.9)	(67.8)	(10.1)	(42.6)	313.3	462.2	(1,113.2)	(345.0)

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

Fuente : ENATREL, ENACAL, ENEL, EPN y TELCOR.





Cuadro VI-5

**Operaciones consolidadas del resto del Gobierno General** <sup>1-2/</sup>*(millones de córdobas)**Continuación*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>2,693.0</b>	<b>2,886.7</b>	<b>3,261.5</b>	<b>3,863.3</b>	<b>4,485.7</b>	<b>5,534.1</b>	<b>6,829.3</b>	<b>8,389.9</b>	<b>8,985.7</b>	<b>10,992.0</b>
Impuestos	359.0	384.3	456.4	562.8	656.8	794.7	991.6	1,088.0	1,064.8	1,203.7
Contribuciones sociales	2,095.9	2,217.5	2,468.4	2,873.7	3,362.8	4,148.7	4,920.9	6,023.2	6,804.1	8,090.2
Del cual: Aportes Gobierno General	274.4	269.7	74.9	348.2	412.8	504.3	662.0	954.1	1,100.7	1,100.7
Aporte Gobierno Centra	239.9	236.5	37.4	306.6	367.5	453.1	610.9	880.0	1,002.2	1,002.2
Aporte patronal INSS y ALMA <sup>1</sup>	34.5	33.2	37.5	41.6	45.3	51.2	51.1	74.1	98.5	98.5
Cuota obrero-patronal EPNF	31.3	31.5	37.5	57.5	64.2	72.2	80.6	87.4	99.1	99.1
Otros ingresos corrientes	238.1	284.9	336.7	426.8	466.1	590.7	916.8	1,278.7	1,116.7	1,698.1
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>2,055.9</b>	<b>2,261.4</b>	<b>2,505.4</b>	<b>2,876.7</b>	<b>3,391.7</b>	<b>4,080.7</b>	<b>4,757.5</b>	<b>6,415.1</b>	<b>7,592.0</b>	<b>8,818.5</b>
Remuneraciones	336.2	336.5	344.7	384.4	424.9	476.5	529.9	748.6	914.1	993.2
Compra de bienes y servicios	604.3	660.6	789.3	972.0	1,182.6	1,464.9	1,748.4	2,370.7	2,568.1	3,170.3
Intereses	8.5	0.0	0.0	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Internos	8.5	0.0	0.0	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transferencias corrientes	54.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	92.5	94.1	28.2	0.3	0.5	1.3
Prestaciones sociales	1,052.7	1,247.9	1,358.0	1,497.2	1,672.9	2,013.2	2,428.4	3,255.7	4,090.4	4,636.9
Otros gastos	0.0	16.4	13.4	19.0	18.8	32.0	22.7	39.9	19.0	16.9
<b>3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)</b>	<b>637.1</b>	<b>625.4</b>	<b>756.0</b>	<b>986.6</b>	<b>1,094.1</b>	<b>1,453.4</b>	<b>2,071.8</b>	<b>1,974.8</b>	<b>1,393.6</b>	<b>2,173.5</b>
<b>4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros</b>	<b>84.4</b>	<b>124.6</b>	<b>239.5</b>	<b>112.9</b>	<b>129.0</b>	<b>225.0</b>	<b>270.4</b>	<b>495.1</b>	<b>568.5</b>	<b>600.2</b>
<b>5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)</b>	<b>568.1</b>	<b>500.8</b>	<b>516.6</b>	<b>877.8</b>	<b>966.6</b>	<b>1,237.4</b>	<b>1,801.7</b>	<b>1,494.4</b>	<b>855.7</b>	<b>1,595.9</b>
<b>6. Donaciones externas</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>22.7</b>
<b>7. Superávit o déficit de efectivo d/d (5+6)</b>	<b>568.1</b>	<b>500.8</b>	<b>516.6</b>	<b>877.8</b>	<b>966.6</b>	<b>1,237.4</b>	<b>1,801.7</b>	<b>1,494.4</b>	<b>855.7</b>	<b>1,595.9</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>(568.1)</b>	<b>(500.8)</b>	<b>(516.6)</b>	<b>(877.8)</b>	<b>(966.6)</b>	<b>(1,237.4)</b>	<b>(1,801.7)</b>	<b>(1,494.4)</b>	<b>(855.7)</b>	<b>(1,595.9)</b>
Financiamiento externo	0.0	16.5	25.3	15.4	14.6	5.2	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Financiamiento interno	(568.1)	(517.3)	(541.9)	(893.2)	(981.2)	(1,242.6)	(1,802.7)	(1,494.4)	(855.7)	(1,595.9)
Banco central y resto sistema financiero	97.8	(534.7)	(970.1)	(1,010.5)	(1,024.8)	(1,234.4)	(948.1)	1,062.0	1,237.4	1,237.4
Financiamiento no bancario	(666.0)	17.5	428.2	117.2	43.7	(8.2)	(854.5)	(2,556.4)	(2,093.2)	(2,833.4)

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

2/ : No incluye resto de municipalidades.

Fuente : INSS y ALMA.



Cuadro VI-6

**Operaciones del resto del Gobierno General** <sup>1-2/</sup>*(millones de córdobas)**Continuación*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Resultado operativo neto</b>	<b>637.1</b>	<b>625.4</b>	<b>756.0</b>	<b>986.6</b>	<b>1,094.1</b>	<b>1,453.4</b>	<b>2,071.8</b>	<b>1,974.8</b>	<b>1,393.6</b>	<b>2,173.5</b>
INSS	553.9	492.9	602.6	827.3	903.8	1,196.1	1,702.7	1,660.9	1,061.6	1,704.2
Alcaldía de Managua	83.3	132.5	153.5	159.3	190.3	257.3	369.1	313.9	332.0	469.3
<b>2. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros</b>	<b>84.4</b>	<b>124.6</b>	<b>239.5</b>	<b>112.9</b>	<b>129.0</b>	<b>225.0</b>	<b>270.4</b>	<b>495.1</b>	<b>568.5</b>	<b>600.2</b>
INSS	25.5	31.3	4.7	10.7	4.2	12.3	11.7	121.5	275.5	207.5
Alcaldía de Managua	58.8	93.3	234.8	102.2	124.8	212.8	258.7	373.6	293.0	392.8
<b>3. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (1-2)</b>	<b>552.8</b>	<b>500.8</b>	<b>516.6</b>	<b>873.7</b>	<b>965.1</b>	<b>1,228.4</b>	<b>1,801.5</b>	<b>1,479.7</b>	<b>825.1</b>	<b>1,573.2</b>
INSS	528.3	461.6	597.9	816.7	899.6	1,183.8	1,691.0	1,539.4	786.1	1,496.7
Alcaldía de Managua	24.4	39.2	(81.3)	57.0	65.5	44.6	110.5	(59.7)	39.0	76.5
4. Donaciones externas	15.4	0.0	0.0	4.1	1.5	9.0	0.3	14.7	30.6	22.7
<b>5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo d/d (3+4)</b>	<b>568.1</b>	<b>500.8</b>	<b>516.6</b>	<b>877.8</b>	<b>966.6</b>	<b>1,237.4</b>	<b>1,801.7</b>	<b>1,494.4</b>	<b>855.7</b>	<b>1,595.9</b>
<b>6. Financiamiento</b>	<b>(568.1)</b>	<b>(500.8)</b>	<b>(516.6)</b>	<b>(877.8)</b>	<b>(966.6)</b>	<b>(1,237.4)</b>	<b>(1,801.7)</b>	<b>(1,494.4)</b>	<b>(855.7)</b>	<b>(1,595.9)</b>
Financiamiento externo	0.0	16.5	25.3	15.4	14.6	5.2	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Financiamiento interno	(568.1)	(517.3)	(541.9)	(893.2)	(981.2)	(1,242.6)	(1,802.7)	(1,494.4)	(855.7)	(1,595.9)
Banco central y resto sistema financiero	97.8	(534.7)	(970.1)	(1,010.5)	(1,024.8)	(1,234.4)	(948.1)	1,062.0	1,237.4	1,237.4
Financiamiento no bancario	(666.0)	17.5	428.2	117.2	43.7	(8.2)	(854.5)	(2,556.4)	(2,093.2)	(2,833.4)

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

2/ : No incluye resto de municipalidades.

Fuente : INSS y ALMA.

Cuadro VI-7  
**Operaciones de la municipalidad de Managua**<sup>1/</sup>  
*(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>1. Ingresos totales</b>	<b>330,120.4</b>	<b>9598,992.9</b>	<b>107.8</b>	<b>169.9</b>	<b>164.9</b>	<b>178.5</b>	<b>198.4</b>	<b>213.7</b>	<b>271.7</b>	<b>324.8</b>	<b>405.6</b>	<b>409.3</b>
Ingresos de operación	158,281.7	2756,657.1	101.2	155.5	159.3	176.5	194.8	213.7	254.2	324.8	405.6	395.2
Ingresos tributarios	152,362.5	2299,220.3	97.6	148.7	145.9	160.3	177.0	199.6	235.9	298.9	375.3	346.0
Ingresos corrientes no tributarios	5,919.2	457,436.8	3.6	6.8	13.4	16.2	17.8	14.1	18.3	25.9	30.3	49.2
Transferencias corrientes	88,185.5	5317,039.1	6.6	12.0	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Del Gobierno Central	88,185.5	5317,039.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
De empresas públicas no financieras	0.0	0.0	6.6	12.0	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transferencias de cap. del resto sector público	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transferencias de cap. del Gobierno Central	83,653.2	1525,296.7	0.0	2.4	2.5	2.0	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ingresos de capital	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.5	0.0	0.0	0.4
<b>2. Gastos totales</b>	<b>307,568.6</b>	<b>11821,511.3</b>	<b>121.5</b>	<b>180.2</b>	<b>196.1</b>	<b>205.3</b>	<b>208.9</b>	<b>216.5</b>	<b>270.7</b>	<b>295.0</b>	<b>373.8</b>	<b>376.3</b>
Gastos de operación	253,164.5	10459,992.3	86.7	132.9	131.1	127.0	141.9	171.3	166.9	195.0	246.7	252.3
Sueldos y salarios	26,286.3	2286,938.3	35.6	60.6	71.2	73.1	79.4	100.6	100.1	106.2	139.6	142.6
Bienes y servicios	226,878.2	8048,033.5	48.6	70.4	59.0	53.9	62.4	67.3	52.8	76.3	94.7	94.0
Aporte patronal	0.0	125,020.5	2.5	1.9	0.9	0.0	0.1	3.3	13.9	12.5	12.3	15.7
Transferencias corrientes al sector privado	1,186.4	139,886.0	3.3	5.8	9.0	12.2	16.6	16.8	19.5	20.4	20.7	33.3
Intereses	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.1	1.4	2.2	4.7	11.0	10.6	4.8	3.4
Internos	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.1	1.4	2.2	4.7	11.0	10.6	4.8	3.4
Externos	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Formación de capital fijo	53,217.7	1221,633.0	31.0	36.5	52.5	64.7	48.2	23.4	72.7	67.3	100.2	84.2
Inversión financiera	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.3	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Concesión de préstamos netos	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.6	1.8	1.5	3.1
3. Superávit (+) o déficit (-) de operación	(94,882.8)	(7703,335.2)	14.5	22.6	28.2	49.5	52.9	42.4	87.3	129.8	158.9	142.9
4. Superávit (+) o déficit (-) corriente	(7,883.7)	(2526,182.1)	17.3	28.1	22.2	35.9	34.1	20.9	56.8	98.7	133.5	120.0
5. Superávit (+) o déficit (-) global a/d	22,551.8	(2222,518.4)	(13.7)	(10.3)	(31.2)	(26.8)	(10.5)	(2.8)	1.0	29.7	31.8	33.0
6. Donaciones externas	336.3	0.0	11.3	1.2	19.9	23.8	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>7. Superávit (+) o déficit (-) global d/d</b>	<b>22,888.1</b>	<b>(2222,518.4)</b>	<b>(2.4)</b>	<b>(9.1)</b>	<b>(11.3)</b>	<b>(3.0)</b>	<b>(10.5)</b>	<b>(2.8)</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>33.0</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento total</b>	<b>(22,888.1)</b>	<b>2222,518.4</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>(1.8)</b>	<b>(29.7)</b>	<b>(31.8)</b>	<b>(33.0)</b>
Financiamiento externo	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Financiamiento interno	(22,888.1)	2222,518.4	2.4	9.1	11.3	3.0	10.5	2.8	(1.8)	(29.7)	(31.8)	(33.0)
Banco Central y resto sistema financiero	(22,888.1)	2222,518.4	2.4	6.7	7.3	(0.6)	15.0	16.6	(27.9)	(11.6)	(31.8)	(32.5)
Suplidores	(0.0)	0.0	0.0	2.4	4.0	3.6	(4.5)	(13.8)	26.1	(18.1)	(0.0)	(0.6)

1/ : Base caja. Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, 1986) para los años 1960-2000.  
Fuente : Alcaldía de Managua.

Cuadro VI-7

**Operaciones de la municipalidad de Managua <sup>1/</sup>***(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	<i>Continuación</i>									
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>411.1</b>	<b>435.1</b>	<b>521.2</b>	<b>635.7</b>	<b>828.5</b>	<b>998.9</b>	<b>1,147.5</b>	<b>1,261.4</b>	<b>1,202.9</b>	<b>1,365.2</b>
Impuestos	359.0	384.3	456.4	562.8	656.8	794.7	991.6	1,088.0	1,064.8	1,203.7
Otros ingresos	52.1	50.8	64.9	73.0	171.7	204.2	155.9	173.4	138.0	161.6
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>327.8</b>	<b>302.6</b>	<b>367.7</b>	<b>476.5</b>	<b>638.2</b>	<b>741.5</b>	<b>778.3</b>	<b>947.5</b>	<b>870.8</b>	<b>896.0</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	192.4	188.5	203.4	235.1	253.8	278.7	314.6	385.5	453.2	464.0
Compra de bienes y servicios	105.9	100.1	153.8	221.8	270.0	338.4	405.8	516.2	382.2	406.5
Intereses	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Internos	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transferencias corrientes	29.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	92.0	93.5	27.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prestaciones sociales	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.3	4.3	10.8	9.3	19.9	10.8
Otros gastos	0.0	14.0	10.5	15.4	14.1	26.6	19.3	36.4	15.5	14.7
3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)	83.3	132.5	153.5	159.3	190.3	257.3	369.1	313.9	332.0	469.3
4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros	58.8	93.3	234.8	102.2	124.8	212.8	258.7	373.6	293.0	392.8
5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo antes de donaciones (3-4)	24.4	39.2	(81.3)	57.0	65.5	44.6	110.5	(59.7)	39.0	76.5
6. Donaciones	15.4	0.0	0.0	4.1	1.5	9.0	0.3	14.7	30.6	22.7
<b>7. Superávit o déficit de efectivo después de donaciones (5+6)</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>(81.3)</b>	<b>61.2</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>53.6</b>	<b>110.7</b>	<b>(45.0)</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>99.2</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>(39.8)</b>	<b>(39.2)</b>	<b>81.3</b>	<b>(61.2)</b>	<b>(67.0)</b>	<b>(53.6)</b>	<b>(110.7)</b>	<b>45.0</b>	<b>(69.7)</b>	<b>(99.2)</b>
Interno neto	(39.8)	(55.6)	56.0	(76.6)	(81.6)	(58.8)	(111.7)	45.0	(69.7)	(99.2)
Externo neto	0.0	16.5	25.3	15.4	14.6	5.2	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Memorándum:										
Ahorro corriente	83.3	132.5	153.5	159.3	89.2	136.7	279.8	213.6	268.6	383.0

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

Fuente : ALMA.



**Operaciones del Instituto Nicaragüense de Seguridad Social (INSS) <sup>1/</sup>***(millones de córdobas)**Continuación*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>2,281.9</b>	<b>2,451.6</b>	<b>2,740.3</b>	<b>3,227.5</b>	<b>3,657.2</b>	<b>4,535.2</b>	<b>5,681.8</b>	<b>7,128.5</b>	<b>7,782.8</b>	<b>9,626.7</b>
Contribuciones sociales	2,095.9	2,217.5	2,468.4	2,873.7	3,362.8	4,148.7	4,920.9	6,023.2	6,804.1	8,090.2
Otros ingresos	186.1	234.1	271.9	353.8	294.4	386.5	760.9	1,105.3	978.7	1,536.5
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>1,728.0</b>	<b>1,958.8</b>	<b>2,137.7</b>	<b>2,400.2</b>	<b>2,753.4</b>	<b>3,339.1</b>	<b>3,979.2</b>	<b>5,467.6</b>	<b>6,721.2</b>	<b>7,922.6</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	143.8	147.9	141.3	149.3	171.1	197.8	215.3	363.0	460.9	529.2
Compra de bienes y servicios	498.4	560.5	635.5	750.2	912.6	1,126.5	1,342.5	1,854.5	2,185.9	2,763.8
Transferencias corrientes	24.5	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.5	1.3
Prestaciones sociales	1,052.7	1,247.9	1,358.0	1,497.2	1,664.6	2,008.8	2,417.6	3,246.3	4,070.5	4,626.1
Intereses internos	8.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otros gastos	0.0	2.4	2.7	3.2	4.7	5.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	2.1
3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)	553.9	492.9	602.6	827.3	903.8	1,196.1	1,702.7	1,660.9	1,061.6	1,704.2
4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros	25.5	31.3	4.7	10.7	4.2	12.3	11.7	121.5	275.5	207.5
<b>5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)</b>	<b>528.3</b>	<b>461.6</b>	<b>597.9</b>	<b>816.7</b>	<b>899.6</b>	<b>1,183.8</b>	<b>1,691.0</b>	<b>1,539.4</b>	<b>786.1</b>	<b>1,496.7</b>
<b>6. Financiamiento</b>	<b>(528.3)</b>	<b>(461.6)</b>	<b>(597.9)</b>	<b>(816.7)</b>	<b>(899.6)</b>	<b>(1,183.8)</b>	<b>(1,691.0)</b>	<b>(1,539.4)</b>	<b>(786.1)</b>	<b>(1,496.7)</b>
Interno neto	(528.3)	(461.6)	(597.9)	(816.7)	(899.6)	(1,183.8)	(1,691.0)	(1,539.4)	(786.1)	(1,496.7)
Del cual : BCN	192.7	(98.1)	(342.8)	(489.5)	(297.1)	(41.7)	(631.1)	(674.3)	(40.7)	1,106.0
Memorándum:										
Ahorro corriente	553.9	492.9	602.6	827.3	903.8	1,196.1	1,702.7	1,660.9	1,061.6	1,704.2

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

Fuente : INSS.





## Cuadro VI-9

**Operaciones del Gobierno Central <sup>1/</sup>***(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>7,645.6</b>	<b>8,563.3</b>	<b>10,151.0</b>	<b>12,230.8</b>	<b>14,708.1</b>	<b>17,513.6</b>	<b>20,578.8</b>	<b>23,468.0</b>	<b>23,859.3</b>	<b>27,575.0</b>
Impuestos	7,015.2	7,738.9	9,422.4	11,252.5	13,645.5	16,262.2	18,984.2	21,730.3	22,175.2	25,585.7
Otros ingresos	630.4	824.4	728.6	978.3	1,062.6	1,251.4	1,594.6	1,737.8	1,684.1	1,989.3
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>10,481.9</b>	<b>9,085.0</b>	<b>10,573.5</b>	<b>11,931.6</b>	<b>14,510.3</b>	<b>17,918.4</b>	<b>20,124.0</b>	<b>25,031.8</b>	<b>26,158.3</b>	<b>28,045.3</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	3,060.6	3,443.5	3,834.4	4,178.0	4,998.9	6,117.4	7,247.3	9,050.6	10,177.9	10,661.2
Compra de bienes y servicios	2,029.4	1,332.6	1,246.3	1,468.3	1,796.3	2,600.8	2,526.5	3,947.6	3,313.1	3,522.7
Intereses	1,211.5	1,286.8	1,918.9	1,478.1	1,561.4	1,684.4	1,579.8	1,447.4	1,711.3	1,990.6
Internos	549.0	934.0	1,518.8	1,192.3	1,130.2	1,107.7	1,117.1	932.6	1,158.0	1,396.2
Externos	662.5	352.8	400.2	285.8	431.2	576.6	462.7	514.8	553.3	594.5
Transferencias corrientes y de capital	3,395.9	2,504.2	3,050.1	4,202.1	5,109.3	5,904.1	7,075.2	8,027.5	8,097.9	8,980.9
Prestaciones sociales	5.0	157.1	223.2	227.4	278.9	422.0	528.7	903.8	1,324.0	1,358.9
Otros gastos	779.6	360.7	300.5	377.8	765.4	1,189.7	1,166.5	1,654.9	1,534.0	1,530.9
<b>3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)</b>	<b>(2,836.3)</b>	<b>(521.7)</b>	<b>(422.4)</b>	<b>299.2</b>	<b>197.8</b>	<b>(404.8)</b>	<b>454.8</b>	<b>(1,563.8)</b>	<b>(2,299.0)</b>	<b>(470.2)</b>
<b>4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros</b>	<b>2,572.6</b>	<b>2,416.3</b>	<b>3,420.2</b>	<b>4,252.6</b>	<b>4,415.0</b>	<b>3,224.5</b>	<b>3,926.2</b>	<b>3,448.1</b>	<b>3,634.4</b>	<b>3,715.0</b>
<b>5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)</b>	<b>(5,409.0)</b>	<b>(2,938.0)</b>	<b>(3,842.7)</b>	<b>(3,953.4)</b>	<b>(4,217.2)</b>	<b>(3,629.4)</b>	<b>(3,471.4)</b>	<b>(5,011.9)</b>	<b>(5,933.4)</b>	<b>(4,185.3)</b>
<b>6. Donaciones externas</b>	<b>1,283.8</b>	<b>1,522.3</b>	<b>2,079.0</b>	<b>2,373.6</b>	<b>2,723.1</b>	<b>3,692.2</b>	<b>3,912.1</b>	<b>3,573.9</b>	<b>3,079.5</b>	<b>2,833.9</b>
<b>7. Superávit o déficit de efectivo d/d (5+6)</b>	<b>(4,125.2)</b>	<b>(1,415.7)</b>	<b>(1,763.6)</b>	<b>(1,579.7)</b>	<b>(1,494.1)</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>440.7</b>	<b>(1,438.0)</b>	<b>(2,854.0)</b>	<b>(1,351.3)</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>4,125.2</b>	<b>1,415.7</b>	<b>1,763.6</b>	<b>1,579.7</b>	<b>1,494.1</b>	<b>(62.9)</b>	<b>(440.7)</b>	<b>1,438.0</b>	<b>2,854.0</b>	<b>1,351.3</b>
Interno neto	2,063.0	(605.0)	(1,556.3)	(3,537.0)	(1,974.1)	(2,962.4)	(3,195.3)	(427.3)	(1,164.9)	(2,106.9)
Del cual: BCN	2,723.1	(1,398.9)	(1,030.4)	(3,224.3)	(1,424.0)	(1,319.3)	(2,388.8)	932.0	(824.3)	(2,204.0)
Externo neto	1,562.5	1,794.0	3,112.3	4,093.3	3,297.1	2,675.7	2,753.9	1,864.9	4,017.4	3,458.2
Ingresos de privatización	499.6	226.6	207.6	1,023.5	171.2	223.8	0.7	0.4	1.5	0.0
Memorándum:										
Ahorro corriente	(496.5)	943.5	1,474.1	2,973.5	3,512.7	3,152.9	4,016.5	2,404.7	1,043.3	3,379.1

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

Nota : A partir del 2004 Nicaragua alcanzó el punto de culminación de la HIPC, razón por la cual el servicio de deuda externa se presenta sobre una base caja, los años precedentes 2002 y 2003 han sido modificados con esta presentación, con el fin de homogenizar la serie. En informes anteriores el servicio de deuda externa incluye el servicio pagado más el alivio otorgado por organismos multilaterales.

Fuente : MHCP



Cuadro VI-10

**Fuentes de financiamiento del déficit del Gobierno Central***(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>I. Financiamiento externo</b>	<b>2,846.4</b>	<b>3,316.4</b>	<b>5,191.4</b>	<b>6,466.9</b>	<b>6,020.2</b>	<b>6,368.0</b>	<b>6,666.0</b>	<b>5,438.8</b>	<b>7,096.8</b>	<b>6,292.1</b>
1. Préstamos (netos)	1,562.5	1,794.0	3,112.3	4,093.3	3,297.1	2,675.7	2,753.9	1,864.9	4,017.4	3,458.2
Desembolsos	2,371.6	2,464.1	3,669.8	4,422.4	3,769.6	3,322.0	3,388.6	2,600.4	4,930.1	4,379.6
Amortizaciones	809.1	670.1	557.4	329.1	472.6	646.2	634.7	735.5	912.8	921.5
2. Donaciones	1,283.8	1,522.3	2,079.0	2,373.6	2,723.1	3,692.2	3,912.1	3,573.9	3,079.5	2,833.9
<b>II. Financiamiento interno</b>	<b>2,063.0</b>	<b>(605.0)</b>	<b>(1,556.3)</b>	<b>(3,537.0)</b>	<b>(1,974.1)</b>	<b>(2,962.4)</b>	<b>(3,195.3)</b>	<b>(427.3)</b>	<b>(1,164.9)</b>	<b>(2,106.9)</b>
Del cual :										
Banco Central de Nicaragua (neto)	2,723.1	(1,398.7)	(1,030.4)	(3,224.3)	(1,424.0)	(1,319.3)	(2,388.8)	932.0	(824.3)	(2,203.0)
Entregas netas de crédito	1,254.3	(120.3)	(302.0)	(107.8)	(159.4)	(168.0)	(176.1)	(184.9)	(194.2)	(203.9)
Liquidez	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Pagos de deuda externa neto	1,254.3	(120.6)	(302.0)	(107.8)	(159.4)	(168.0)	(176.1)	(184.9)	(194.2)	(203.9)
Variación de depósitos <sup>1/</sup>	(1,468.8)	418.2	174.0	1,086.9	758.6	387.4	538.1	224.6	119.5	1,847.8
Títulos especiales de inversión	0.0	(860.2)	(552.8)	(1,135.7)	66.0	(163.3)	(1,167.3)	1,365.2	(461.5)	(100.8)
Línea de asistencia al banco popular	0.0	0.0	(1.6)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
Bonos bancarios	0.0	0.0	0.0	(893.9)	(571.9)	(600.6)	(507.3)	(23.7)	(49.1)	(51.6)
<b>III. Ingresos de privatización</b>	<b>499.6</b>	<b>226.6</b>	<b>207.6</b>	<b>1,023.5</b>	<b>171.2</b>	<b>223.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Crédito total neto (I+II+III)</b>	<b>5,409.0</b>	<b>2,938.0</b>	<b>3,842.7</b>	<b>3,953.4</b>	<b>4,217.2</b>	<b>3,629.4</b>	<b>3,471.4</b>	<b>5,011.9</b>	<b>5,933.4</b>	<b>4,185.3</b>

1/ : Signo (-) significa utilización de depósitos, signo (+) acumulación de depósitos.

Fuente : MHCP.



Cuadro VI-11  
**Ingresos del Gobierno Central**<sup>1/</sup>  
 (millones de córdobas)

	<i>Continuación</i>									
Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Ingresos totales</b> (excluye donaciones externas)	<b>7,645.6</b>	<b>8,563.3</b>	<b>10,151.0</b>	<b>12,230.8</b>	<b>14,708.1</b>	<b>17,513.6</b>	<b>20,578.8</b>	<b>23,468.0</b>	<b>23,859.3</b>	<b>27,575.0</b>
<b>Impuestos</b>	<b>7,015.2</b>	<b>7,738.9</b>	<b>9,422.4</b>	<b>11,252.5</b>	<b>13,645.5</b>	<b>16,262.2</b>	<b>18,984.2</b>	<b>21,730.3</b>	<b>22,175.2</b>	<b>25,585.7</b>
Sobre el ingreso, utilidades y ganancias de capital	1,302.7	1,609.8	2,447.9	3,176.0	3,902.3	4,780.2	5,746.0	7,001.9	7,817.7	8,350.7
Sobre la propiedad	(14.4)	1.9	0.1	0.5	2.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	47.5	130.1
Sobre bienes y servicios	5,124.8	5,472.9	6,333.1	7,376.8	8,825.9	10,490.9	12,124.1	13,523.6	13,315.8	15,893.8
Impuesto al valor agregado	3,079.5	3,355.9	3,812.9	4,575.1	5,598.7	6,806.3	8,025.3	9,005.6	8,924.3	10,352.5
Impuesto al valor agregado interno	1,520.6	1,493.1	1,597.5	1,858.1	2,141.4	2,643.0	3,102.8	3,138.7	3,885.5	4,028.3
Impuesto al valor agregado externo	1,558.9	1,862.7	2,215.4	2,717.0	3,457.3	4,163.3	4,922.5	5,867.0	5,038.8	6,324.2
Impuestos selectivos	2,045.3	2,117.1	2,520.1	2,801.7	3,227.2	3,684.7	4,098.9	4,518.0	4,391.5	5,541.3
Derivados del petróleo	1,325.9	1,399.4	1,566.4	1,618.4	1,756.1	1,846.1	2,107.6	2,162.2	2,276.6	2,698.9
Cervezas y bebidas alcohólicas	327.5	314.1	365.3	389.0	441.3	540.9	624.1	749.7	703.6	842.3
Tabaco	99.8	137.5	123.7	122.2	143.0	139.2	158.5	177.4	171.2	44.9
Otros	292.1	266.1	464.6	672.1	886.8	1,158.5	1,208.7	1,428.7	1,240.2	1,955.2
Sodas	104.0	82.6	107.2	107.0	127.8	148.9	146.1	193.6	187.6	248.1
Otros	(1.5)	(2.4)	22.7	21.7	24.7	34.0	37.2	55.4	77.4	148.5
Impuesto selectivo de consumo a las importaciones	189.6	185.9	334.7	543.4	734.4	975.6	1,025.5	1,179.7	975.2	1,558.6
Otros impuestos	11.8	12.3	13.1	14.8	16.6	18.5	20.3	21.3	24.0	20.3
Impuesto sobre el comercio y transacciones internacionales	590.2	641.9	628.2	684.4	898.5	972.2	1,093.3	1,183.2	970.2	1,190.8
Derechos de aduana y otros derechos de importación	590.2	641.9	628.2	684.4	898.5	972.2	1,093.3	1,183.2	970.2	1,190.8
<b>Otros ingresos no tributarios</b>	<b>630.4</b>	<b>824.4</b>	<b>728.6</b>	<b>978.3</b>	<b>1,062.6</b>	<b>1,251.4</b>	<b>1,594.6</b>	<b>1,737.8</b>	<b>1,684.1</b>	<b>1,989.3</b>
Transferencias	0.0	20.5	21.0	57.3	102.7	79.0	110.9	72.0	0.1	112.4
Otros ingresos no tributarios	291.1	405.2	278.8	375.1	338.4	473.7	588.3	550.8	501.0	532.8
Ventas incidentales de establecimientos no de mercado	339.3	398.7	428.8	545.9	621.4	698.6	895.5	1,114.9	1,183.0	1,344.1
<b>Partidas informativas</b>										
Donaciones externas	1,283.8	1,522.3	2,079.0	2,373.6	2,723.1	3,692.2	3,912.1	3,573.9	3,079.5	2,833.9
Ingresos y donaciones	8,929.4	10,085.6	12,230.1	14,604.4	17,431.2	21,205.8	24,490.9	27,041.9	26,938.7	30,409.0

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.  
 Fuente : MHCP.



Cuadro VI-12  
**Gastos del Gobierno Central**<sup>1/</sup>  
*(millones de córdobas)*

<i>Continuación</i>										
Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Gastos</b>	<b>10,481.9</b>	<b>9,085.0</b>	<b>10,573.5</b>	<b>11,931.6</b>	<b>14,510.3</b>	<b>17,918.4</b>	<b>20,124.0</b>	<b>25,031.8</b>	<b>26,158.3</b>	<b>28,045.3</b>
Remuneraciones	3,060.6	3,443.5	3,834.4	4,178.0	4,998.9	6,117.4	7,247.3	9,050.6	10,177.9	10,661.2
Compra de bienes y servicios	2,029.4	1,332.6	1,246.3	1,468.3	1,796.3	2,600.8	2,526.5	3,947.6	3,313.1	3,522.7
Pago de intereses	1,211.5	1,286.8	1,918.9	1,478.1	1,561.4	1,684.4	1,579.8	1,447.4	1,711.3	1,990.6
sobre deuda interna	549.0	934.0	1,518.8	1,192.3	1,130.2	1,107.7	1,117.1	932.6	1,158.0	1,396.2
sobre deuda externa	662.5	352.8	400.2	285.8	431.2	576.6	462.7	514.8	553.3	594.5
Transferencias	3,395.9	2,504.2	3,050.1	4,202.1	5,109.3	5,904.1	7,075.2	8,027.5	8,097.9	8,980.9
Transferencias corrientes	1,835.6	1,219.6	1,319.1	1,670.2	1,997.4	2,743.7	3,863.8	4,498.8	5,084.2	5,477.9
INSS (aporte estatal y trans)	0.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Municipalidades	37.3	40.8	29.7	133.9	253.2	247.8	324.4	379.4	460.2	583.1
A universidades	563.5	627.0	695.1	865.7	877.3	1,376.8	1,494.7	1,671.4	1,848.8	1,933.4
Resto del sector público	1,234.8	549.9	594.3	670.6	866.9	1,119.1	2,044.8	2,447.9	2,775.2	2,961.5
Transferencias de capital	1,560.3	1,284.6	1,731.1	2,531.8	3,112.0	3,160.4	3,211.3	3,528.7	3,013.7	3,503.0
A las municipalidades	125.0	125.6	124.8	290.5	643.5	793.6	998.6	1,326.4	1,500.8	1,885.4
Al consejo nacional de universidades	0.0	70.7	150.1	76.0	162.8	0.0	148.5	199.1	289.5	393.3
Resto del sector público	1,435.3	1,088.3	1,456.2	2,165.3	2,305.7	2,366.8	2,064.2	2,003.2	1,223.4	1,224.3
Prestaciones sociales	5.0	157.1	223.2	227.4	278.9	422.0	528.7	903.8	1,324.0	1,358.9
Otros gastos diversos	779.6	360.7	300.5	377.8	765.4	1,189.7	1,166.5	1,654.9	1,534.0	1,530.9
Empresas públicas	100.6	101.3	18.9	122.6	135.9	196.5	322.1	532.7	310.2	203.8
ENTRESA	32.3	22.9	3.7	26.0	28.1	35.1	34.2	48.5	82.9	53.4
ENACAL	68.3	78.4	15.1	58.7	37.6	86.4	287.9	96.2	227.2	150.3
ENEL	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.9	70.2	75.0	0.0	388.0	0.0	0.0
Otros	678.9	259.4	281.6	255.2	629.5	993.2	844.4	1,122.2	1,223.8	1,327.1

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

Fuente : MHCP.





Cuadro VI-13  
**Empresa Nicaragüense de Electricidad (ENEL) <sup>1/</sup>**  
*(millones de córdobas)*

	<i>Continuación</i>						
Conceptos	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>791.4</b>	<b>933.7</b>	<b>1,088.7</b>	<b>1,323.0</b>	<b>2,060.2</b>	<b>1,582.2</b>	<b>1,410.0</b>
Ingresos de operación	592.6	751.4	864.6	1,143.2	1,418.7	1,363.7	1,178.3
Otros ingresos	160.8	112.2	149.1	179.8	253.5	218.6	215.9
Transferencias voluntarias corrientes distintas de donaciones	37.9	6.3	6.6	0.0	388.0	0.0	0.0
Transferencias voluntarias de capital distintas de donaciones	0.0	63.9	68.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.8
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>595.0</b>	<b>781.0</b>	<b>1,079.0</b>	<b>1,764.8</b>	<b>2,088.9</b>	<b>1,341.8</b>	<b>1,416.4</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	63.2	81.9	103.9	131.3	178.8	193.6	211.2
Compra de bienes y servicios	412.9	518.9	834.8	1,545.3	1,825.2	1,033.8	1,110.3
Intereses	8.6	8.3	8.0	8.1	15.5	18.8	24.2
Internos	8.6	8.3	8.0	4.1	7.8	4.7	3.1
Externos	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.9	7.6	14.1	21.1
Transferencias corrientes	1.1	95.0	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.1	3.0
Otros gastos	109.2	77.0	130.3	78.2	67.1	93.5	67.7
3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)	196.4	152.7	9.8	(441.8)	(28.6)	240.5	(6.4)
4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	12.6	8.1	49.3	119.6	193.4	177.1	131.5
5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)	183.8	144.6	(39.5)	(561.4)	(222.1)	63.3	(137.9)
6. Donaciones	0.0	0.0	0.0	21.1	0.0	2.4	22.1
<b>7. Superávit o déficit de efectivo d/d (5+6)</b>	<b>183.8</b>	<b>144.6</b>	<b>(39.5)</b>	<b>(540.2)</b>	<b>(222.1)</b>	<b>65.7</b>	<b>(115.8)</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>(183.8)</b>	<b>(144.6)</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>540.2</b>	<b>222.1</b>	<b>(65.7)</b>	<b>115.8</b>
Interno neto	(183.8)	(148.9)	26.8	540.2	222.1	(65.7)	(419.0)
Externo neto	0.0	4.4	12.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	534.7
Memorándum:							
Ahorro corriente	196.4	88.8	(58.7)	(441.8)	(28.6)	240.5	(6.4)

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

Fuente : ENEL.

Cuadro VI-14  
**Empresa Nacional de Transmisión Eléctrica (ENATREL) <sup>1/</sup>**  
*(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>194.7</b>	<b>168.7</b>	<b>150.7</b>	<b>232.6</b>	<b>272.3</b>	<b>273.5</b>	<b>292.1</b>	<b>411.5</b>	<b>511.4</b>	<b>610.3</b>
Ingresos de operación	120.6	127.8	124.7	138.9	182.8	130.5	147.0	250.1	285.2	391.6
Otros ingresos	11.4	18.1	22.2	67.7	61.3	107.8	111.0	112.9	143.3	165.2
Transferencias voluntarias corrientes distintas de donaciones	28.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transferencias voluntarias de capital distintas de donaciones	33.8	22.9	3.7	26.0	28.1	35.1	34.2	48.5	82.9	53.4
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>109.8</b>	<b>91.6</b>	<b>131.8</b>	<b>151.2</b>	<b>171.0</b>	<b>192.9</b>	<b>226.8</b>	<b>286.7</b>	<b>291.6</b>	<b>434.1</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	37.8	50.0	61.8	60.5	71.5	79.4	101.6	126.2	140.1	165.4
Compra de bienes y servicios	35.0	25.6	35.9	45.5	54.1	70.9	66.3	101.0	105.9	221.3
Intereses	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	2.3	2.7	3.1	3.9	2.5	5.0
Internos	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	0.0	0.0
Externos	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.5	5.0
Transferencias corrientes	36.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.8	2.4	2.2	2.9
Otros gastos	0.3	15.4	33.2	42.1	41.8	38.5	54.0	53.1	40.8	39.5
3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)	84.9	77.1	18.8	81.4	101.3	80.6	65.4	124.8	219.9	176.2
4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros	211.2	257.6	130.0	272.5	207.7	192.9	185.1	240.9	322.5	575.1
5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)	(126.3)	(180.6)	(111.2)	(191.1)	(106.4)	(112.3)	(119.7)	(116.1)	(102.7)	(398.9)
6. Donaciones	16.7	4.1	0.0	0.0	3.3	2.6	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0
<b>7. Superávit o déficit de efectivo d/d (5+6)</b>	<b>(109.6)</b>	<b>(176.4)</b>	<b>(111.2)</b>	<b>(191.1)</b>	<b>(103.1)</b>	<b>(109.6)</b>	<b>(119.5)</b>	<b>(115.8)</b>	<b>(102.7)</b>	<b>(398.9)</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>176.4</b>	<b>111.2</b>	<b>191.1</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>119.5</b>	<b>115.8</b>	<b>102.7</b>	<b>398.9</b>
Interno neto	(83.7)	(48.6)	0.1	27.2	29.4	(19.2)	73.2	77.3	23.0	118.3
Externo neto	193.3	225.1	111.0	163.9	73.8	128.9	46.3	38.5	79.6	280.6
Memorándum:										
Ahorro corriente	51.1	54.2	15.1	55.4	73.2	45.5	31.2	76.3	136.9	122.8

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.  
 Nota : Del 2001 al 2006 ENTRESA, a partir del 2007 ENATREL.  
 Fuente : ENATREL.



Cuadro VI-15

**Empresa Nicaragüense de Acueductos y Alcantarillados (ENACAL) <sup>1/</sup>***(millones de córdobas)*

<i>Continuación</i>										
Conceptos	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>635.4</b>	<b>647.9</b>	<b>591.3</b>	<b>704.1</b>	<b>727.9</b>	<b>783.0</b>	<b>1,047.4</b>	<b>930.7</b>	<b>1,300.4</b>	<b>1,255.3</b>
Ingresos de operación	557.8	560.2	555.1	630.1	664.7	674.2	733.6	809.6	988.8	994.4
Otros ingresos	9.3	9.3	21.1	15.3	25.6	22.4	25.9	24.9	84.4	110.5
Transferencias voluntarias corrientes distintas de donaciones	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	224.6	30.0	57.7	42.0
Transferencias voluntarias de capital distintas de donaciones	68.3	78.4	15.1	58.7	37.6	36.4	63.3	66.2	169.6	108.3
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>498.1</b>	<b>546.1</b>	<b>589.5</b>	<b>613.3</b>	<b>663.5</b>	<b>742.9</b>	<b>810.9</b>	<b>1,048.3</b>	<b>1,041.8</b>	<b>1,312.6</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	176.5	221.6	225.7	232.6	267.6	299.3	285.9	313.2	363.6	371.4
Compra de bienes y servicios	274.0	292.3	320.6	337.6	361.9	409.4	494.5	712.3	661.3	914.1
Intereses	1.0	1.8	2.5	5.0	4.4	6.3	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Internos	1.0	1.8	2.5	5.0	4.4	6.3	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transferencias corrientes	36.9	15.1	16.6	20.1	19.6	20.3	7.3	8.3	5.8	7.7
Prestaciones sociales	0.0	9.1	16.4	15.8	7.0	7.4	21.7	14.5	11.1	19.2
Otros gastos	9.7	6.1	7.8	2.1	2.9	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)	137.3	101.9	1.9	90.9	64.4	40.0	236.5	(117.6)	258.7	(57.4)
4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros	436.4	387.2	319.4	487.5	431.1	703.6	820.9	770.3	1,305.0	551.3
5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)	(299.1)	(285.3)	(317.5)	(396.6)	(366.8)	(663.6)	(584.4)	(887.9)	(1,046.3)	(608.6)
6. Donaciones externas	320.5	259.1	271.0	221.9	98.3	321.2	283.1	258.4	1,268.3	131.7
<b>7. Superávit o déficit de efectivo d/d (5+6)</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>(26.2)</b>	<b>(46.5)</b>	<b>(174.7)</b>	<b>(268.5)</b>	<b>(342.4)</b>	<b>(301.3)</b>	<b>(629.5)</b>	<b>222.0</b>	<b>(477.0)</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>(21.4)</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>174.7</b>	<b>268.5</b>	<b>342.4</b>	<b>301.3</b>	<b>629.5</b>	<b>(222.0)</b>	<b>477.0</b>
Interno neto	(52.5)	(30.8)	27.5	67.3	37.7	53.0	(173.3)	213.2	(1,017.5)	42.8
Externo neto	31.1	57.1	19.0	107.5	230.7	289.5	474.6	416.3	795.5	434.2
Memorándum:										
Ahorro corriente	69.0	23.4	(13.3)	32.1	26.8	3.6	173.2	(183.8)	89.1	(165.7)

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

Fuente : ENACAL.



Cuadro VI-17

**Instituto Nicaragüense de Telecomunicaciones y Correos (TELCOR) <sup>1/</sup>***(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>126.1</b>	<b>129.3</b>	<b>169.0</b>	<b>178.2</b>	<b>197.5</b>	<b>204.4</b>	<b>237.4</b>
Ingresos de operación	122.2	126.0	164.4	177.7	192.8	201.5	235.7
Otros ingresos	3.9	3.3	4.7	0.5	4.7	2.9	1.7
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>103.6</b>	<b>119.7</b>	<b>161.4</b>	<b>168.5</b>	<b>152.8</b>	<b>150.7</b>	<b>179.0</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	38.8	45.3	77.5	60.0	66.2	73.3	86.2
Compra de bienes y servicios	27.2	17.3	47.4	62.5	71.1	64.5	73.8
Transferencias corrientes	34.0	42.9	32.6	38.6	12.4	9.6	15.1
Al Gobierno Central	30.0	40.0	5.0	35.0	2.0	0.0	0.0
A otros	4.0	2.9	27.6	3.6	10.4	9.6	15.1
Prestaciones sociales	0.8	11.5	1.1	4.7	0.9	1.0	0.4
Otros gastos	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.3	3.6
3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)	22.5	9.6	7.7	9.7	44.7	53.6	58.4
4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros	9.6	0.2	1.0	40.7	42.9	41.6	62.5
<b>5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>(31.0)</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>(4.1)</b>
<b>6. Financiamiento</b>	<b>(13.0)</b>	<b>(9.4)</b>	<b>(6.6)</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>(1.7)</b>	<b>(12.1)</b>	<b>4.1</b>
Interno neto	(13.0)	(9.4)	(6.6)	31.0	(1.7)	(12.1)	4.1
Del cual: BCN	53.6	5.0	6.5	33.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Memorándum:							
Ahorro corriente	22.5	9.6	7.7	9.7	44.7	53.6	58.4

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

Fuente : TELCOR.

Cuadro VI-18

**Empresa Nacional de Buses (ENABUS)** <sup>1-2/</sup>

(millones de córdobas)

Conceptos	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>1. Ingreso total</b>	<b>190.7</b>	<b>365.0</b>	<b>331.5</b>	<b>538.8</b>	<b>2,400.7</b>	<b>12,232.4</b>	<b>2,459.7</b>	<b>92,419.8</b>	<b>9,200,593.6</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>42.1</b>
Ingresos de operación	187.2	262.6	319.5	517.4	2,256.0	11,620.8	2,311.1	62,011.5	7,560,576.9	40.4	42.0
Ingresos por servicios	109.0	150.4	157.1	175.3	760.2	2,275.4	84.9	59,911.5	7,560,576.9	37.9	37.9
Transferencias corrientes del Gobierno Central	78.2	112.2	162.4	342.1	1,495.8	9,345.4	2,226.2	2,100.0	0.0	2.5	4.1
Otros ingresos corrientes	2.0	1.7	4.5	5.0	4.7	611.6	33.2	18,694.4	545,612.1	1.7	0.1
Otras transferencias corrientes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	115.4	11,713.9	1,094,404.6	0.0	0.0
Transferencias de capital del Gobierno Central	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>2. Gasto total</b>	<b>169.4</b>	<b>222.2</b>	<b>325.8</b>	<b>431.5</b>	<b>2,008.6</b>	<b>11,501.0</b>	<b>2,151.1</b>	<b>87,442.8</b>	<b>9,509,555.2</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>43.9</b>
Gastos de operación	162.5	215.8	295.9	416.5	1,693.4	9,250.9	1,717.9	70,029.4	6,903,667.7	31.4	37.2
Sueldos y salarios	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	431.0	25,580.9	3,234,882.5	14.7	17.1
Bienes y servicios	162.5	215.8	295.9	416.5	1,693.4	9,250.9	1,254.4	42,323.2	3,668,785.2	15.7	18.9
Cuota patronal	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	32.5	2,125.3	0.0	1.0	1.1
Transferencias corrientes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	103.8	8,032.9	1,746,943.1	5.6	5.3
Otros gastos corrientes	3.4	3.6	10.8	6.2	55.0	1,904.4	328.2	7,602.1	828,153.5	2.0	1.3
Formacion de capital fijo	3.5	2.8	19.1	8.8	260.2	345.7	1.2	1,778.4	30,790.9	0.0	0.1
3. Superávit o déficit (-) de operación (excluye transferencias del Gobierno)	(53.5)	(65.4)	(138.8)	(241.2)	(933.2)	(6,975.5)	(1,633.0)	(10,117.9)	656,909.2	6.5	0.7
4. Superávit o déficit (-) de operación (incluye transferencias del Gobierno)	24.7	46.8	23.6	100.9	562.6	2,369.9	593.2	(8,017.9)	656,909.2	9.0	4.8
5. Superávit o déficit (-) corriente	23.3	44.9	17.3	99.7	512.3	1,077.1	309.8	6,755.4	(278,170.7)	3.1	(1.7)
6. Superávit o déficit (-) global a/d	21.3	142.8	5.7	107.3	392.1	731.4	308.6	4,977.0	(308,961.6)	3.1	(1.8)
7. Donaciones externas	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>8. Superávit o déficit (-) global d/d</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>142.8</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>107.3</b>	<b>392.1</b>	<b>731.4</b>	<b>308.6</b>	<b>4,977.0</b>	<b>(308,961.6)</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>(1.8)</b>
<b>9. Financiamiento total</b>	<b>(21.3)</b>	<b>(142.8)</b>	<b>(5.7)</b>	<b>(107.3)</b>	<b>(392.1)</b>	<b>(731.4)</b>	<b>(308.6)</b>	<b>(4,977.0)</b>	<b>308,961.6</b>	<b>(3.1)</b>	<b>1.8</b>
Financiamiento externo	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Financiamiento interno	(21.3)	(142.8)	(5.7)	(107.3)	(392.1)	(731.4)	(308.6)	(4,977.0)	308,961.6	(3.1)	1.8
Banco Central y sistema financiero	(1.8)	(4.4)	(7.2)	(1.7)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otro financiamiento	(19.5)	(138.4)	1.5	(105.6)	(392.1)	(731.4)	(308.6)	(4,977.0)	(0.4)	(3.1)	1.8
Gobierno Central	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(0.7)
Suplidores	(19.5)	(138.4)	1.5	(105.6)	(392.1)	(731.4)	(308.6)	(4,977.0)	308,961.6	(3.1)	2.5

1/ : Base caja. Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, 1986) para los años 1960-2000.

2/ : A partir de 1993 se excluye ENABUS.

Fuente : Empresa Nacional de Buses.



Cuadro VI-19

**Empresa Portuaria Nacional (EPN) <sup>1/</sup>***(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Ingresos</b>	<b>180.9</b>	<b>243.7</b>	<b>297.7</b>	<b>348.5</b>	<b>394.7</b>	<b>365.9</b>	<b>458.6</b>
Ingresos de operación	171.8	241.9	284.4	345.2	379.4	356.6	443.0
Otros ingresos	9.0	1.8	13.2	3.3	15.4	9.4	15.6
<b>2. Gastos</b>	<b>172.9</b>	<b>165.8</b>	<b>204.6</b>	<b>225.3</b>	<b>293.8</b>	<b>289.2</b>	<b>364.9</b>
Remuneraciones a los empleados	66.3	69.4	81.1	91.2	116.7	130.5	150.1
Compra de bienes y servicios	57.6	56.0	70.2	88.4	131.0	122.5	168.0
Intereses	9.8	10.2	10.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Internos	9.8	10.2	10.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Transferencias corrientes	37.1	28.3	34.7	39.9	40.7	30.6	43.2
Al Gobierno Central	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
A otros	31.1	28.3	34.7	39.9	40.7	30.6	43.2
Prestaciones sociales	0.4	0.8	1.5	3.6	1.9	3.5	1.2
Otros gastos	1.8	1.0	6.3	2.1	3.6	1.8	2.0
3. Resultado operativo neto (1-2)	8.0	77.9	93.0	123.2	100.9	76.7	93.7
4. Adquisición neta de activos no financieros	103.0	122.8	298.5	36.3	105.2	90.4	57.6
5. Superávit o déficit de efectivo a/d (3-4)	(95.0)	(44.9)	(205.4)	86.9	(4.3)	(13.7)	36.1
6. Donaciones externas	0.0	0.0	17.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>7. Superávit o déficit de efectivo d/d (5+6)</b>	<b>(95.0)</b>	<b>(44.9)</b>	<b>(187.7)</b>	<b>86.9</b>	<b>(4.3)</b>	<b>(13.7)</b>	<b>36.1</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>95.0</b>	<b>44.9</b>	<b>187.7</b>	<b>(86.9)</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>(36.1)</b>
Interno neto	95.0	0.2	50.0	(86.9)	23.3	32.0	(17.3)
Externo neto	0.0	44.7	137.7	0.0	(19.0)	(18.3)	(18.8)
Memorándum:							
Ahorro corriente	8.0	77.9	93.0	123.2	100.9	76.7	93.7

1/ : Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, marco analítico 2001) a partir del año 2001.

Fuente : EPN.

Cuadro VI-20

**Operaciones de las municipalidades** <sup>1-2/</sup>*(millones de córdobas)*

Conceptos	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>1. Ingresos totales</b>	<b>259.5</b>	<b>372.0</b>	<b>294.0</b>	<b>237.0</b>	<b>385.0</b>	<b>1,826.0</b>	<b>7,489.6</b>	<b>31,409.2</b>	<b>2,950.9</b>	<b>209,530.1</b>
Ingresos de operación	242.3	352.0	249.0	195.0	272.0	1,188.0	5,714.7	28,042.7	2,729.3	195,394.0
Ingresos tributarios	182.1	320.0	146.0	144.0	214.0	840.0	4,180.1	24,678.6	2,081.7	140,217.9
Ingresos corrientes no tributarios	60.2	32.0	103.0	51.0	58.0	348.0	1,534.6	3,364.1	647.6	55,176.1
Transferencias corrientes	17.2	19.0	32.0	42.0	32.0	615.0	1,669.0	2,709.0	127.7	4,073.6
Del Gobierno Central	17.2	19.0	32.0	42.0	32.0	615.0	1,669.0	2,709.0	127.7	4,073.6
De empresas públicas no financieras	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transferencias de capital del resto sector público	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transferencias de capital del Gobierno Central	0.0	1.0	10.0	0.0	81.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ingresos de capital	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	23.0	105.9	657.5	93.9	10,062.5
<b>2. Gastos totales</b>	<b>328.0</b>	<b>371.0</b>	<b>260.0</b>	<b>240.0</b>	<b>351.0</b>	<b>1,850.0</b>	<b>5,345.1</b>	<b>28,111.4</b>	<b>2,894.1</b>	<b>233,100.1</b>
Gastos de operación	254.7	262.0	172.0	177.0	231.0	1,538.0	3,776.9	17,869.5	1,926.6	151,399.5
Sueldos y salarios	104.8	157.0	102.0	110.0	118.0	652.0	1,296.3	5,049.6	364.2	42,870.7
Bienes y servicios	149.9	105.0	70.0	67.0	113.0	886.0	2,423.3	12,578.1	1,562.4	108,528.8
Aporte patronal	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	57.3	241.8	0.0	0.0
Transferencias corrientes al sector privado	0.0	0.0	2.0	19.0	38.0	76.0	409.8	1,135.4	116.0	11,488.1
Intereses internos	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Formación de capital fijo	73.3	109.0	86.0	44.0	82.0	236.0	1,157.4	9,106.5	851.5	70,212.5
3. Superávit (+) o déficit (-) de operación	(12.4)	90.0	77.0	18.0	41.0	(350.0)	1,937.8	10,173.2	802.7	43,994.5
4. Superávit (+) o déficit (-) corriente	4.8	109.0	107.0	41.0	35.0	189.0	3,196.0	11,746.8	814.4	36,580.0
5. Superávit (+) o déficit (-) global a/d	(68.5)	1.0	34.0	(3.0)	34.0	(24.0)	2,144.5	3,297.8	56.8	(23,570.0)
6. Donaciones externas	12.5	26.0	18.0	14.0	8.0	35.0	178.7	960.0	228.0	15,674.8
<b>7. Superávit (+) o déficit (-) global d/d</b>	<b>(56.0)</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>52.0</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>42.0</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>2,323.2</b>	<b>4,257.8</b>	<b>284.8</b>	<b>(7,895.2)</b>
<b>8. Financiamiento</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>(27.0)</b>	<b>(52.0)</b>	<b>(11.0)</b>	<b>(42.0)</b>	<b>(11.0)</b>	<b>(2,323.2)</b>	<b>(4,257.8)</b>	<b>(284.8)</b>	<b>7,895.2</b>
Financiamiento externo	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Préstamos	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amortizaciones	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Financiamiento interno	56.0	(27.0)	(52.0)	(11.0)	(42.0)	(11.0)	(2,326.2)	(4,257.8)	(284.8)	7,895.2
Banco Central y resto sistema financiero	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Suplidores	56.0	(27.0)	(52.0)	(11.0)	(42.0)	(11.0)	(2,326.2)	(4,257.8)	(284.8)	7,895.2

1/ : Base caja. Metodología utilizada de acuerdo al Manual Estadístico de Finanzas Públicas (MEFP, 1986) para los años 1960-2000.

2/ : A partir de 1990 se excluye municipalidades.

Fuente : Instituto Nicaragüense de Fomento Municipal (INIFOM).

Cuadro VII-1  
Balanza de pagos<sup>1/</sup>  
(millones de dólares)

Conceptos	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	
<b>1.- Cuenta corriente</b>	<b>(7.6)</b>	<b>(3.3)</b>	<b>(9.7)</b>	<b>(10.4)</b>	<b>(8.2)</b>	<b>(22.0)</b>	<b>(49.1)</b>	<b>(64.9)</b>	<b>(41.9)</b>	<b>(36.7)</b>	<b>(38.1)</b>	<b>(42.7)</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>(65.1)</b>	<b>(256.7)</b>	<b>(184.1)</b>	<b>(38.7)</b>	<b>(182.0)</b>	<b>(25.0)</b>	<b>220.1</b>	<b>(401.9)</b>	<b>(568.0)</b>	<b>(467.4)</b>	<b>(481.5)</b>	<b>(596.2)</b>	<b>(726.5)</b>	<b>(595.6)</b>	<b>(667.2)</b>	<b>(633.8)</b>	<b>(369.7)</b>	
como porcentaje del PIB	(2.3)	(0.9)	(2.4)	(2.4)	(1.6)	(3.9)	(8.1)	(9.9)	(6.0)	(4.9)	(4.9)	(5.2)	2.5	(6.0)	(16.9)	(11.6)	(2.1)	(8.1)	(1.2)	13.6	(19.3)	(23.2)	(17.1)	(19.2)	(21.5)	(29.0)	(27.0)	(29.9)	(43.7)	(36.2)	
1.1.- Balance comercial de bienes	7.4	11.2	11.7	11.6	15.7	16.5	(8.7)	(24.9)	(4.3)	(0.8)	0.1	(3.0)	43.6	(48.7)	(160.6)	(107.3)	56.8	(68.0)	92.7	286.5	(344.4)	(380.2)	(282.0)	(266.2)	(322.4)	(489.2)	(431.9)	(463.1)	(483.9)	(236.5)	
Exportaciones (FOB) <sup>2/</sup>	63.9	69.9	90.4	106.7	125.5	149.2	141.9	148.0	161.0	157.5	177.8	186.5	248.6	277.5	379.6	374.9	541.8	636.2	646.0	615.9	445.2	509.3	408.2	452.0	413.0	304.9	247.8	272.8	232.7	310.7	
Importaciones (FOB)	(56.5)	(58.7)	(78.7)	(95.1)	(109.8)	(132.7)	(150.6)	(172.9)	(165.3)	(158.3)	(177.7)	(189.5)	(205.0)	(326.2)	(540.2)	(482.2)	(485.0)	(704.2)	(553.3)	(329.4)	(789.6)	(889.5)	(690.2)	(718.2)	(735.4)	(794.1)	(679.7)	(735.9)	(716.6)	(547.2)	
Ingresos	(16.1)	(15.3)	(21.8)	(27.7)	(23.8)	(32.3)	(31.7)	(27.0)	(19.2)	(17.4)	(16.3)	(13.1)	7.4	(27.5)	(53.5)	(40.4)	(38.9)	(56.9)	(79.7)	(59.9)	(79.7)	(53.7)	(83.0)	(100.5)	(90.3)	(130.1)	(131.7)	(102.5)	(97.3)		
Egresos	15.3	14.7	14.7	24.5	23.0	22.6	29.0	34.5	32.0	32.1	37.4	38.2	70.4	71.3	71.3	81.1	80.6	95.7	123.9	67.7	46.5	47.2	42.9	46.1	48.5	39.3	29.0	27.9	21.9		
1.3.- Renta	(31.4)	(30.0)	(36.5)	(46.2)	(46.8)	(54.9)	(60.7)	(61.5)	(51.2)	(49.5)	(53.7)	(51.3)	(63.0)	(98.8)	(124.8)	(121.5)	(119.5)	(152.6)	(157.4)	(134.7)	(106.4)	(126.9)	(96.6)	(129.1)	(149.0)	(129.6)	(159.4)	(160.7)	(130.4)	(119.2)	
Ingresos	(1.9)	(3.1)	(3.1)	(3.3)	(5.5)	(12.7)	(15.7)	(18.7)	(24.7)	(25.0)	(28.1)	(31.6)	(36.3)	(46.3)	(58.1)	(53.1)	(66.8)	(68.3)	(93.6)	(71.6)	(121.5)	(178.4)	(183.2)	(211.6)	(263.1)	(273.9)	(148.7)	(207.8)	(236.5)	(204.8)	
Egresos	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.5	2.3	2.9	2.2	1.9	3.4	3.7	2.1	2.1	4.5	8.0	8.2	11.2	9.7	7.6	6.5	19.2	28.3	8.7	6.5	4.6	1.5	0.7	1.4	2.1	6.8	
De los cuales:																															
Intereses contract. corrientes	(0.9)	(2.2)	(1.5)	(1.9)	(2.5)	(2.9)	(3.7)	(5.2)	(7.7)	(9.7)	(10.0)	(11.3)	(13.9)	(25.2)	(29.4)	(37.4)	(52.0)	(50.2)	(66.7)	(65.4)	(120.2)	(206.7)	(186.7)	(216.6)	(266.3)	(270.2)	(149.4)	(209.2)	(238.6)	(211.6)	
1.4.- Transferencias unilaterales (netas)	3.0	3.9	3.5	3.0	5.4	6.5	7.0	5.7	6.3	6.5	6.2	5.0	7.0	57.4	15.5	16.7	10.2	11.2	9.4	72.2	123.9	70.3	51.5	79.3	89.8	126.9	115.1	135.4	189.1	168.9	
<b>2.- Cuenta de capital</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>44.5</b>	<b>47.3</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>97.3</b>	<b>217.8</b>	<b>152.4</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>125.4</b>	<b>(199.3)</b>	<b>(275.5)</b>	<b>274.4</b>	<b>546.2</b>	<b>288.1</b>	<b>148.0</b>	<b>185.7</b>	<b>339.0</b>	<b>62.4</b>	<b>(119.8)</b>	<b>194.6</b>	<b>(260.3)</b>	
2.1.- Capital Oficial	3.7	4.1	3.0	7.8	10.8	7.8	16.7	16.2	40.6	16.7	35.2	40.8	41.9	72.1	173.4	111.5	65.4	196.4	43.1	43.3	163.7	424.8	463.0	452.2	385.1	560.0	530.7	97.6	22.1	(100.4)	
Préstamos	6.2	6.8	7.1	12.2	16.4	13.1	25.9	25.5	52.7	31.0	52.1	62.2	64.0	131.1	174.4	158.7	74.8	245.3	101.5	85.4	294.8	424.2	454.8	375.2	347.0	598.2	613.9	490.0	285.9	286.3	
Amortizaciones	(2.2)	(2.2)	(3.0)	(4.3)	(4.2)	(4.9)	(7.8)	(8.1)	(10.3)	(12.9)	(18.1)	(24.7)	(22.5)	(25.8)	(20.3)	(20.3)	(40.5)	(50.2)	(52.2)	(42.1)	(200.8)	(104.1)	(113.0)	(341.1)	(207.2)	(191.9)	(244.3)	(400.2)	(283.5)	(386.7)	
Otros	(0.3)	(0.5)	(1.1)	(0.1)	(1.4)	(0.4)	(1.4)	(1.2)	(1.8)	(1.4)	1.2	3.3	0.4	(33.2)	19.3	31.1	1.3	19.3	31.1	0.0	69.7	104.7	121.2	418.1	245.3	153.7	161.1	7.8	19.7	0.0	
2.2.- Capital privado	3.9	0.4	10.9	8.4	2.1	15.0	20.3	28.3	6.7	13.5	15.2	15.2	(29.3)	25.2	44.4	40.9	13.0	(71.0)	(242.4)	(318.8)	110.7	121.4	(174.9)	(304.2)	(199.4)	(221.0)	(468.3)	(217.4)	172.5	(159.9)	
Inversión directa	1.7	6.0	5.4	4.6	9.4	8.2	12.2	14.5	16.4	12.0	15.0	13.3	10.0	13.2	13.8	11.0	12.9	10.0	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Préstamos	0.1	0.5	3.8	2.7	2.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.4	3.4	2.7	6.0	2.3	9.1	10.0	15.0	16.0	9.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amortizaciones	(0.5)	(1.2)	(2.3)	(1.6)	(0.7)	(0.8)	(0.9)	(1.4)	(1.6)	(1.8)	(2.4)	(0.8)	(4.5)	(1.7)	(4.0)	(6.4)	(6.0)	(9.0)	(10.0)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otros <sup>3/</sup>	2.6	(4.9)	4.0	2.7	(9.2)	5.8	7.3	13.5	(10.2)	0.9	(0.8)	0.0	(40.8)	11.4	25.5	26.3	(8.9)	(88.0)	(248.4)	(318.8)	110.7	121.4	(174.9)	(304.2)	(199.4)	(221.0)	(468.3)	(217.4)	172.5	(159.9)	
<b>3.- Saldo balanza de pagos</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>(12.1)</b>	<b>(20.4)</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>(6.5)</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>(38.9)</b>	<b>(31.7)</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>(56.6)</b>	<b>(224.3)</b>	<b>(55.4)</b>	<b>(127.5)</b>	<b>(21.8)</b>	<b>(179.3)</b>	<b>(333.5)</b>	<b>(410.5)</b>	<b>(387.5)</b>	<b>(533.2)</b>	<b>(787.0)</b>	<b>(439.2)</b>	<b>(630.0)</b>	
Financiamiento	0.0	(1.2)	(4.2)	(5.8)	(4.7)	(0.8)	12.1	20.4	(5.4)	6.5	(12.3)	(13.3)	(34.3)	(32.2)	38.9	31.7	(39.7)	56.6	224.3	55.4	127.5	21.8	179.3	333.5	410.5	387.5	533.2	787.0	439.2	630.0	
Reservas internacionales netas (- Aumento) <sup>4/</sup>	0.0	(1.2)	(4.2)	(5.8)	(4.7)	(0.8)	12.1	20.4	(5.4)	6.5	(12.3)	(13.3)	(34.3)	(32.2)	38.9	31.7	(39.7)	56.6	224.3	55.4	127.5	21.8	179.3	333.5	410.5	387.5	533.2	787.0	439.2	630.0	
Mora corriente	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.4	(52.9)	89.6	38.1	84.9	121.1	202.7	222.7	(16.0)	67.6	
																					121.1	74.7	89.7	295.4	325.6	266.4	330.5	564.3	455.2	562.4	

1/ : Se define según la cuarta edición del manual de balanza de pagos del FMI.

2/ : Ajustado para fines de Balanza de Pagos.

3/ : Incluye errores y omisiones.

4/ : Corresponde a las RIN del Banco Central. Incluye desembolsos de corto plazo.

Fuente : BCN.

**Balanza de pagos <sup>1/</sup>**

(millones de dólares)

Conceptos	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1.- Cuenta corriente</b>	<b>(509.3)</b>	<b>(852.2)</b>	<b>(1,130.0)</b>	<b>(883.4)</b>	<b>(915.9)</b>	<b>(725.8)</b>	<b>(829.9)</b>	<b>(846.7)</b>	<b>(693.0)</b>	<b>(937.2)</b>	<b>(935.7)</b>	<b>(820.3)</b>	<b>(784.1)</b>	<b>(705.5)</b>	<b>(687.4)</b>	<b>(783.6)</b>	<b>(838.4)</b>	<b>(1,223.6)</b>	<b>(1,570.3)</b>	<b>(827.9)</b>	<b>(963.4)</b>
como porcentaje del PIB	(33.6)	(53.1)	(63.0)	(50.3)	(30.8)	(22.7)	(25.0)	(25.0)	(19.4)	(25.0)	(23.8)	(19.6)	(18.5)	(16.2)	(15.4)	(16.1)	(16.0)	(21.6)	(24.6)	(13.3)	(14.7)
<b>1.1.- Balance comercial de bienes</b>	<b>(241.7)</b>	<b>(388.5)</b>	<b>(573.3)</b>	<b>(400.9)</b>	<b>(428.5)</b>	<b>(384.5)</b>	<b>(526.5)</b>	<b>(728.3)</b>	<b>(748.6)</b>	<b>(1,071.2)</b>	<b>(920.9)</b>	<b>(909.8)</b>	<b>(938.6)</b>	<b>(971.0)</b>	<b>(1,088.4)</b>	<b>(1,302.0)</b>	<b>(1,472.2)</b>	<b>(1,803.0)</b>	<b>(2,200.9)</b>	<b>(1,539.5)</b>	<b>(1,635.6)</b>
Exportaciones	330.6	280.1	226.0	287.1	375.9	545.0	595.2	744.8	761.0	748.6	880.6	895.3	914.4	1,056.0	1,369.0	1,654.1	1,932.1	2,186.2	2,530.1	2,389.6	3,156.6
Mercancías (FOB)	330.6	272.4	223.1	269.7	334.6	466.0	566.4	576.7	573.2	546.1	642.8	589.4	559.7	610.9	759.8	866.0	1,043.9	1,222.1	1,475.3	1,393.8	1,851.1
Bienes para transformación	0.0	0.0	2.9	14.2	37.3	75.2	124.3	181.6	196.3	196.3	230.7	296.3	347.0	433.7	596.7	773.7	870.2	941.3	1,021.5	972.1	1,277.2
Bienes adquiridos en puertos	0.0	7.7	0.0	3.2	4.0	3.8	4.5	5.0	6.2	6.2	7.1	9.6	8.7	11.4	12.5	14.4	18.0	22.8	33.3	23.7	28.3
Importaciones	(572.3)	(668.6)	(799.3)	(688.0)	(804.4)	(929.5)	(1,121.7)	(1,473.1)	(1,509.6)	(1,819.8)	(1,801.5)	(1,805.1)	(1,853.0)	(2,027.0)	(2,457.4)	(2,956.1)	(3,404.3)	(3,989.2)	(4,731.0)	(3,929.1)	(4,792.2)
Mercancías (FOB)	(572.3)	(668.6)	(797.5)	(678.9)	(780.5)	(881.4)	(1,043.4)	(1,370.6)	(1,397.0)	(1,698.1)	(1,653.2)	(1,617.3)	(1,617.5)	(1,726.1)	(2,027.7)	(2,404.6)	(2,777.6)	(3,311.3)	(3,995.4)	(3,229.1)	(3,872.5)
Bienes para transformación	0.0	0.0	(1.8)	(9.1)	(23.9)	(48.1)	(78.3)	(102.5)	(112.6)	(121.7)	(148.3)	(187.8)	(235.5)	(300.9)	(429.7)	(551.5)	(626.7)	(677.9)	(735.6)	(700.0)	(919.7)
<b>1.2.- Servicios</b>	<b>(66.7)</b>	<b>(103.8)</b>	<b>(71.3)</b>	<b>(75.8)</b>	<b>(65.2)</b>	<b>(107.3)</b>	<b>(129.1)</b>	<b>(88.5)</b>	<b>(90.4)</b>	<b>(129.3)</b>	<b>(129.4)</b>	<b>(140.6)</b>	<b>(129.9)</b>	<b>(119.2)</b>	<b>(123.2)</b>	<b>(139.7)</b>	<b>(156.1)</b>	<b>(282.9)</b>	<b>(269.0)</b>	<b>(148.1)</b>	<b>(222.2)</b>
Ingresos	59.8	70.1	86.2	85.9	111.7	115.1	127.4	155.0	182.0	212.5	221.3	223.1	225.5	257.6	285.8	308.5	345.4	373.6	460.4	496.0	471.5
Egresos	(126.5)	(173.9)	(157.5)	(161.7)	(176.9)	(222.4)	(243.5)	(272.4)	(341.8)	(350.7)	(363.7)	(355.4)	(376.8)	(409.0)	(448.2)	(499.0)	(501.5)	(566.5)	(729.4)	(644.1)	(693.7)
<b>1.3.- Renta</b>	<b>(215.9)</b>	<b>(374.9)</b>	<b>(495.4)</b>	<b>(431.7)</b>	<b>(472.2)</b>	<b>(372.0)</b>	<b>(324.3)</b>	<b>(264.7)</b>	<b>(185.3)</b>	<b>(196.8)</b>	<b>(295.6)</b>	<b>(255.6)</b>	<b>(245.9)</b>	<b>(240.7)</b>	<b>(230.8)</b>	<b>(199.3)</b>	<b>(213.4)</b>	<b>(212.3)</b>	<b>(240.3)</b>	<b>(258.7)</b>	<b>(278.4)</b>
Ingresos	11.8	10.1	7.5	5.4	6.7	7.2	10.5	14.7	26.0	30.7	30.7	14.7	9.2	6.8	9.4	22.7	41.4	48.2	22.9	5.7	9.0
Egresos	(227.7)	(385.0)	(502.9)	(437.1)	(478.9)	(379.2)	(334.8)	(279.4)	(211.3)	(227.5)	(326.3)	(270.3)	(255.1)	(247.5)	(240.2)	(222.0)	(254.8)	(260.5)	(263.2)	(264.4)	(287.4)
De los cuales:																					
Intereses contract. corrientes	(227.7)	(246.1)	(297.7)	(270.5)	(322.2)	(233.5)	(209.4)	(175.1)	(104.5)	(115.0)	(112.1)	(125.4)	(129.5)	(120.5)	(113.3)	(59.4)	(58.9)	(52.4)	(35.9)	(33.1)	(31.4)
del cual: pagos efectivos	(10.9)	(22.5)	(55.5)	(84.6)	(107.2)	(94.1)	(49.1)	(115.5)	(88.3)	(74.5)	(71.9)	(47.4)	(37.5)	(34.3)	(27.3)	(38.5)	(42.2)	(34.3)	(35.3)	(32.5)	(29.7)
<b>1.4.- Transferencias corrientes</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>75.0</b>	<b>150.0</b>	<b>234.8</b>	<b>331.3</b>	<b>460.1</b>	<b>410.2</b>	<b>485.7</b>	<b>530.3</b>	<b>625.4</b>	<b>755.0</b>	<b>857.4</b>	<b>1,003.3</b>	<b>1,074.6</b>	<b>1,139.9</b>	<b>1,118.4</b>	<b>1,172.8</b>
del cual: remesas familiares	15.0	15.0	10.0	25.0	50.0	75.0	150.0	200.0	300.0	320.0	335.7	376.5	438.8	518.8	615.7	697.5	739.4	818.1	768.4	822.8	
<b>2.- Cuenta de capital y financiera</b>	<b>217.9</b>	<b>548.6</b>	<b>869.1</b>	<b>639.9</b>	<b>783.2</b>	<b>584.1</b>	<b>850.3</b>	<b>882.5</b>	<b>652.1</b>	<b>1,128.5</b>	<b>644.3</b>	<b>516.7</b>	<b>523.2</b>	<b>462.0</b>	<b>554.7</b>	<b>641.9</b>	<b>858.8</b>	<b>1,259.4</b>	<b>1,529.4</b>	<b>1,046.8</b>	<b>1,154.7</b>
<b>2.1.- Cuenta de capital</b>	<b>346.3</b>	<b>643.9</b>	<b>397.7</b>	<b>310.1</b>	<b>296.4</b>	<b>303.2</b>	<b>299.9</b>	<b>273.5</b>	<b>215.4</b>	<b>306.3</b>	<b>308.3</b>	<b>300.0</b>	<b>308.5</b>	<b>265.2</b>	<b>294.2</b>	<b>297.1</b>	<b>359.8</b>	<b>383.5</b>	<b>377.9</b>	<b>394.0</b>	<b>174.8</b>
Transferencias al sector público	346.3	643.9	397.7	310.1	296.4	303.2	299.9	273.5	215.4	306.3	308.3	300.0	308.5	265.2	294.2	297.1	356.3	372.6	348.4	300.0	157.5
Transferencias al sector privado	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.5	10.9	29.5	94.0	17.3

Continuación

Cuadro VII-1  
Balanza de pagos <sup>1/</sup>  
(millones de dólares)

Conceptos	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
2.2.- Cuenta financiera	(128.4)	(95.3)	471.4	329.8	486.8	280.9	550.4	609.0	436.7	822.2	336.0	216.7	214.7	196.8	260.5	344.8	499.0	875.9	1,151.5	652.8	979.9
Inversión directa extranjera en la economía declarante	0.0	42.0	42.0	40.0	40.0	75.4	97.0	172.1	194.7	300.0	266.5	150.2	203.9	201.3	250.0	241.1	286.8	381.7	626.1	434.2	508.0
del cual: privatización	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	115.0	37.3	15.8	13.8	64.4	11.1	11.2	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otra inversión	(128.4)	(137.3)	429.4	289.8	446.8	205.5	453.4	436.9	242.0	522.2	69.5	66.5	10.8	(4.5)	10.5	103.7	212.2	494.2	525.4	218.6	471.9
Activos	(23.6)	(25.4)	(2.5)	7.6	(43.8)	(22.8)	(61.5)	(27.4)	36.4	(45.1)	(59.3)	(247.8)	149.6	(105.5)	275.2	(182.3)	4.9	(186.3)	(276.6)	(223.7)	(242.7)
-Monedas y depósitos del sector privado	(12.5)	(12.1)	(1.3)	5.3	(46.4)	(30.1)	(61.5)	5.8	(8.2)	(46.3)	(100.8)	(249.3)	153.2	(108.3)	275.4	(127.2)	14.0	(158.2)	(259.6)	(206.8)	(167.4)
Sistema financiero	(2.4)	(27.4)	(12.5)	(12.1)	(1.3)	5.3	(46.4)	(30.1)	13.5	13.8	38.8	(23.3)	3.2	(15.3)	(8.6)	(21.2)	9.0	(7.2)	(40.6)	(188.8)	(220.4)
Resto del sector privado	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(75.0)	(8.0)	(47.0)	(23.0)	(104.0)	(226.0)	150.0	(93.0)	284.0	(106.0)	5.0	(151.0)	(219.0)	(18.0)	53.0
-Prestamos	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	(0.3)	(1.9)	(0.8)	(21.4)	(9.8)	(5.5)	(3.4)
-Otros activos	(11.1)	(13.3)	(1.2)	2.3	2.6	7.3	0.0	(33.2)	44.6	1.2	41.5	1.5	(3.6)	2.8	0.1	(53.2)	(8.3)	(6.7)	(7.2)	(11.4)	(71.9)
Pasivos	(35.4)	(100.4)	(312.7)	(426.0)	(477.4)	(406.3)	(139.2)	98.9	363.9	428.6	(66.6)	87.8	189.2	201.2	138.5	348.6	607.9	717.6	663.2	481.3	731.4
-Créditos comerciales	87.5	25.4	84.1	70.8	168.2	(50.0)	59.7	106.9	288.7	113.0	(99.8)	(14.7)	230.2	117.8	(6.8)	122.0	102.0	276.3	15.3	50.2	78.5
-Prestamos (netos)	(134.7)	(157.3)	(415.3)	(511.7)	(656.5)	(353.7)	(191.5)	(9.9)	79.2	265.8	57.4	86.8	(77.0)	58.4	129.2	231.7	468.5	432.6	659.2	422.8	657.7
Al sector público	(134.7)	(157.6)	(416.7)	(515.2)	(655.6)	(353.1)	(197.0)	(10.3)	77.7	258.6	43.9	74.6	(81.2)	64.3	127.9	140.7	163.6	165.2	144.2	249.2	214.9
Desembolsos	288.3	579.2	336.4	145.0	366.8	313.6	285.0	218.9	313.1	408.3	248.0	238.0	214.6	302.0	344.7	266.5	295.4	259.2	219.3	330.2	285.2
Amortizaciones	(423.0)	(736.8)	(753.1)	(660.2)	(1,022.4)	(668.7)	(482.0)	(229.2)	(235.4)	(149.7)	(204.1)	(163.4)	(295.8)	(237.7)	(216.8)	(125.8)	(131.8)	(94.0)	(75.1)	(81.0)	(70.3)
Al sector privado <sup>2/</sup>	0.0	0.3	1.4	3.5	(0.9)	1.4	5.5	0.4	1.5	7.2	13.5	12.2	4.2	(5.9)	1.3	91.0	304.9	267.4	515.0	173.6	442.8
Sistema financiero	0.0	0.3	1.4	3.5	(0.9)	1.4	5.5	0.4	1.5	7.2	13.5	12.2	4.2	(5.9)	1.3	91.0	154.5	41.6	30.6	(63.0)	(71.3)
-Monedas y depósitos	10.1	13.4	16.0	23.7	(3.3)	(8.5)	(8.0)	(7.8)	(2.9)	2.2	(0.4)	(5.8)	13.3	18.4	10.4	(13.5)	24.0	4.6	(7.3)	10.5	(3.6)
-Otros pasivos	1.7	18.1	2.5	(8.8)	14.2	5.9	0.6	9.7	(1.1)	47.6	(23.8)	21.5	(17.3)	6.6	5.7	8.4	13.4	4.1	(4.0)	(2.2)	(1.2)
Otro capital neto <sup>3/</sup>	(69.4)	(11.5)	744.6	708.2	968.0	634.1	654.1	365.4	(158.3)	138.7	195.4	226.5	(328.0)	(100.2)	(403.2)	(62.6)	(400.6)	(37.1)	138.8	(39.0)	(16.8)
<b>3.- Saldo de balanza de pagos</b>	<b>(595.0)</b>	<b>(467.1)</b>	<b>(1,091.1)</b>	<b>(972.5)</b>	<b>(1,134.8)</b>	<b>(666.1)</b>	<b>(475.9)</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>(203.9)</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>(291.4)</b>	<b>(303.6)</b>	<b>(260.9)</b>	<b>(243.5)</b>	<b>(132.7)</b>	<b>(141.7)</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>(40.9)</b>	<b>218.9</b>	<b>191.3</b>
Financiamiento	595.0	467.1	1,091.1	972.5	1,134.8	666.1	475.9	(80.5)	203.9	(7.8)	291.4	303.6	260.9	243.5	132.7	141.7	(20.4)	(35.8)	40.9	(218.9)	(191.3)
Activos de reservas (- Aumento) <sup>4/</sup>	(1.7)	(24.8)	(9.9)	89.1	(87.2)	(11.0)	(45.9)	(180.6)	27.6	(154.1)	15.7	109.9	(69.1)	(55.1)	(159.8)	(5.7)	(178.8)	(167.1)	(31.5)	(259.1)	(221.7)
Financiamiento excepcional neto	596.7	491.9	1,101.0	883.4	1,222.0	677.1	521.8	100.1	176.3	146.3	275.7	193.7	330.0	298.6	292.5	147.4	158.4	131.3	72.4	40.2	30.4

1/ : Se define según la quinta edición del manual de balanza de pagos del FMI.

2/ : Incluye desembolsos neto de microfinancieras.

3/ : Incluye errores y omisiones.

4/ : Corresponde a los activos del BCN, no incluye FOGADE y otros activos internacionales.

Fuente : BCN.

## Exportaciones FOB de mercancías por productos principales

(millones de dólares)

Productos	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>90.2</b>	<b>106.8</b>	<b>125.2</b>	<b>148.9</b>	<b>142.2</b>	<b>151.7</b>	<b>162.3</b>	<b>158.7</b>	<b>178.6</b>	<b>187.2</b>	<b>249.4</b>	<b>277.9</b>	<b>380.9</b>	<b>375.2</b>	<b>541.9</b>	<b>636.8</b>	<b>646.0</b>	<b>566.5</b>	<b>445.1</b>	<b>509.3</b>	<b>408.2</b>	<b>452.0</b>	<b>413.0</b>	<b>304.9</b>	<b>247.8</b>	<b>272.8</b>	<b>232.6</b>	<b>310.8</b>	
<b>A. Productos Principales</b>	<b>50.3</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>99.4</b>	<b>115.6</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>111.9</b>	<b>120.7</b>	<b>111.2</b>	<b>115.7</b>	<b>121.0</b>	<b>167.1</b>	<b>183.9</b>	<b>237.0</b>	<b>241.1</b>	<b>373.8</b>	<b>449.9</b>	<b>461.7</b>	<b>449.0</b>	<b>356.3</b>	<b>415.3</b>	<b>339.7</b>	<b>388.1</b>	<b>354.8</b>	<b>268.5</b>	<b>214.4</b>	<b>234.2</b>	<b>189.6</b>	<b>231.6</b>	
Café	Valor	19.2	17.4	15.4	17.5	21.1	26.4	21.8	21.1	22.7	20.6	32.1	29.3	33.0	44.4	46.1	48.1	119.4	198.8	199.6	158.5	165.7	136.8	124.0	153.2	121.8	117.9	109.6	115.1	81.4	89.7
	Volumen (miles qq.)	473.0	456.0	447.0	523.0	506.0	613.0	505.0	561.0	619.0	577.0	650.0	704.0	714.0	810.9	703.0	880.0	1,143.0	1,080.0	1,190.0	1,204.0	1,000.0	1,132.0	1,012.0	1,418.0	892.0	868.0	673.0	813.0	679.0	733.6
	Precio promedio	40.6	38.1	34.5	33.5	41.7	43.0	43.1	37.6	36.6	35.6	49.4	41.5	46.3	54.7	65.6	54.6	104.4	184.1	167.7	131.6	165.7	120.9	122.5	108.1	136.6	135.9	162.9	141.5	119.8	122.2
Algodón	Valor	14.7	18.3	31.3	39.8	51.5	66.1	56.8	56.0	59.7	45.4	34.2	41.3	62.9	63.2	135.9	95.6	130.6	150.6	140.9	135.7	30.4	123.4	87.2	109.5	133.8	90.8	41.0	44.9	50.6	28.0
	Volumen (miles qq.)	595.0	707.0	1,210.0	1,590.0	2,032.0	2,720.0	2,422.0	2,391.0	2,278.0	1,971.0	1,474.0	1,687.0	2,211.0	2,164.0	2,868.0	2,881.0	2,455.0	2,530.0	2,800.0	2,470.0	427.0	1,627.0	1,350.0	1,724.0	1,809.0	1,457.0	1,068.0	1,106.0	756.6	539.2
	Precio promedio	24.7	25.9	25.9	25.0	25.3	24.3	23.5	23.4	26.2	23.0	23.2	24.5	28.4	29.2	47.4	33.2	53.2	59.5	50.3	54.9	71.2	75.9	64.6	63.5	74.0	62.3	38.4	40.6	66.9	51.9
Ajonjolí	Valor	2.5	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.9	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.6	0.7	0.8	1.7	1.2	1.8	3.2	6.3	8.0	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.4	2.5	2.9	2.2	2.9	2.9
	Volumen (miles qq.)	196.0	176.0	124.0	123.0	134.0	120.0	108.0	152.0	204.0	158.0	128.0	106.0	88.0	38.5	38.0	75.0	56.0	60.0	110.0	106.0	117.0	183.0	108.0	100.0	147.0	122.0	58.0	68.0	57.0	57.0
	Precio promedio	13.0	13.5	16.1	18.2	17.0	17.9	19.1	16.4	14.2	16.1	17.7	18.4	18.5	17.6	20.5	22.2	21.8	29.3	31.0	29.8	53.7	43.6	58.2	40.2	44.1	42.7	43.3	39.5	51.3	
Azúcar	Valor	3.4	2.8	4.5	6.0	5.7	5.5	2.1	6.0	5.4	8.3	9.8	11.6	15.2	13.5	12.3	42.6	52.8	27.8	19.6	19.6	20.4	51.0	36.4	34.4	20.9	6.9	17.5	19.7	5.4	17.2
	Volumen (miles qq.)	758.0	551.0	815.0	894.0	1,042.0	989.0	374.0	1,011.0	914.0	1,345.0	1,545.0	1,593.0	2,168.0	1,789.8	1,461.0	1,964.0	3,239.0	2,160.0	2,130.0	1,974.0	1,348.0	2,232.0	2,066.0	2,376.0	2,220.0	1,250.0	1,539.7	1,091.8	751.4	1,693.1
	Precio promedio	4.5	5.1	5.5	6.7	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.2	6.4	7.3	7.0	7.6	8.4	21.7	16.3	12.9	9.9	15.2	22.9	17.6	14.5	9.4	5.5	11.4	18.0	7.2	10.2	
Melaza	Valor	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	1.4	0.9	2.5	4.3	2.9	3.3	3.3	5.5	5.7	2.8	1.3	2.6	0.6	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.7
	Volumen (miles ton.)	11.5	9.3	19.3	25.6	18.6	24.9	19.2	25.2	29.4	20.7	39.4	36.2	42.9	42.9	23.0	27.1	67.9	63.5	66.7	69.2	64.0	59.0	66.0	41.0	45.0	15.0	19.8	0.0	0.0	20.0
	Precio promedio	13.6	23.6	14.7	22.8	19.2	11.6	12.2	15.3	13.1	12.1	13.2	11.2	14.8	32.0	38.2	92.8	63.1	46.5	36.1	47.2	86.0	97.4	43.1	32.7	57.5	40.5	56.7	0.0	0.0	35.7
Carne	Valor	3.0	4.1	6.0	8.4	7.5	6.7	10.2	12.5	15.9	20.8	26.6	26.7	38.3	44.5	21.9	26.9	37.6	37.3	67.8	93.5	58.6	21.2	33.8	31.4	17.6	10.9	4.7	12.8	13.4	46.0
	Volumen (miles lbs.)	9,787.0	13,512.0	21,036.0	27,755.0	24,116.0	20,671.0	27,818.0	31,952.0	37,340.0	44,606.0	53,696.0	54,820.0	65,214.0	57,357.0	34,662.0	47,693.0	57,401.0	58,110.0	74,930.0	78,260.0	45,052.0	20,176.0	32,047.0	31,332.0	19,825.0	12,703.0	5,769.3	15,067.0	14,619.0	48,280.3
	Precio promedio	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0
Mariscos	Valor	0.0	0.0	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.1	3.8	4.7	5.2	6.7	5.8	8.7	7.2	9.7	14.9	19.7	22.0	14.7	21.7	26.8	17.9	21.7	17.0	12.6	12.9	8.7	12.4	6.0	10.9	
	Volumen (miles lbs.)	0.0	0.0	3,269.0	3,375.0	4,149.0	4,070.0	5,291.0	6,376.0	6,664.0	8,993.0	7,345.0	6,693.0	8,593.0	8,114.3	8,251.0	9,406.0	9,976.0	11,980.0	9,330.0	8,301.0	7,549.0	5,374.0	4,138.0	2,879.0	2,225.0	2,692.0	1,864.0	2,190.0	1,331.0	2,106.0
	Precio promedio	-	-	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.6	2.0	1.8	1.6	2.6	3.5	3.3	5.2	5.9	5.6	4.8	4.6	5.7	4.5	5.2	
Banano	Valor	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.4	2.1	0.8	0.9	3.3	3.1	2.2	0.3	0.0	3.4	5.6	5.3	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.8	6.3	8.4	20.9	9.8	14.8	11.9	16.5	15.5	14.1	14.7	20.1
	Volumen (miles cajas) <sup>1/</sup>	181.0	63.0	233.0	535.0	774.0	311.0	675.0	2,046.0	2,102.0	1,510.0	258.0	3.0	2,431.0	5,774.7	6,327.0	6,630.0	5,955.0	5,680.0	6,010.0	5,637.0	5,694.0	4,907.0	2,276.0	4,288.0	4,166.0	4,465.0	4,321.4	3,985.7	3,859.0	4,032.4
	Precio promedio	0.8	0.9	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.5	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.5	4.3	4.3	3.4	2.9	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.8	5.0	
Oro	Valor	7.0	7.7	7.7	7.1	6.9	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.1	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.8	6.2	5.7	32.2	29.2	17.5	20.0	27.3	6.4	13.6	12.1	14.5	16.1	
	Volumen (miles onzas troy)	198.0	211.0	221.0	203.0	201.0	156.0	148.0	141.0	138.0	108.0	113.0	107.0	85.0	76.8	72.0	69.0	62.0	61.0	67.0	34.0	58.8	65.1	48.4	49.1	33.4	19.7	35.1	27.2	32.7	42.4
	Precio promedio	34.9	36.6	34.9	34.9	34.2	34.7	35.0	36.9	36.4	38.0	33.9	35.9	37.3	42.1	54.6	53.6	54.2	62.6	92.4	168.2	547.6	446.4	362.1	407.1	815.8	325.9	387.0	443.9	442.6	379.1
Plata	Valor	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	2.3	1.5	2.0	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.4	0.0	
	Volumen (miles onzas troy)	240.0	260.0	279.0	197.0	163.0	160.0	433.0	176.0	214.0	168.0	127.0	157.0	155.0	154.0	198.0	142.0	120.0	174.0	604.0	282.5	143.9	160.9	70.9	63.1	53.3	23.5	34.2	26.8	211.0	0.0
	Precio promedio	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	0.6	1.3	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	2.3	3.9	5.3	14.6	7.4	9.0	10.5	7.4	6.1	5.4	7.0	6.8	0.0
<b>B. Otros Productos</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>25.8</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>38.8</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>82.3</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>143.9</b>	<b>134.1</b>	<b>168.1</b>	<b>186.9</b>	<b>184.3</b>	<b>117.5</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>68.5</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>58.2</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>79.2</b>	
	Productos agropecuarios	6.1	5.9	8.5	8.8	10.3	12.7	13.6	12.1	11.3	11.7	10.6	14.5	12.0	22.7	16.7	22.5	24.2	12.0	10.1	4.6	8.4	9.5	7.2	7.4	5.5	3.8	5.1	4.4	10.7	
	Productos pesqueros	1.5	4.7	2.5	3.2	3.9	7.4	8.5	9.0	12.4	13.4	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	
	Productos manufacturados	5.0	4.6	9.6	9.9	11.6	13.2	16.7	18																						

Cuadro VII-2  
**Exportaciones FOB de mercancías por productos principales**  
*(millones de dólares)*

Productos		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Total (A+B+C+D)</b>		<b>330.6</b>	<b>272.4</b>	<b>223.1</b>	<b>269.7</b>	<b>334.6</b>	<b>466.0</b>	<b>466.4</b>	<b>576.7</b>	<b>573.2</b>	<b>546.1</b>	<b>642.8</b>	<b>589.4</b>	<b>558.7</b>	<b>610.9</b>	<b>759.8</b>	<b>866.0</b>	<b>1,043.9</b>	<b>1,222.1</b>	<b>1,475.3</b>	<b>1,393.8</b>	<b>1,851.1</b>
<b>A.- Agropecuarios:</b>		<b>161.0</b>	<b>129.6</b>	<b>100.5</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>138.6</b>	<b>192.9</b>	<b>191.2</b>	<b>226.6</b>	<b>254.0</b>	<b>239.6</b>	<b>263.3</b>	<b>212.0</b>	<b>178.0</b>	<b>203.7</b>	<b>268.0</b>	<b>298.3</b>	<b>385.6</b>	<b>406.2</b>	<b>549.9</b>	<b>462.8</b>	<b>570.4</b>
Café	Valor	71.0	36.2	45.3	31.9	73.0	131.3	116.0	115.7	173.4	135.6	160.9	103.3	73.6	85.5	126.8	125.9	207.1	188.1	278.3	236.8	341.6
	Volumen (miles qq.)	848.9	478.2	808.5	583.6	799.1	879.5	1,059.4	820.4	1,182.1	1,256.5	1,724.5	1,832.4	1,318.9	1,321.6	1,758.9	1,242.8	1,889.5	1,599.0	2,101.4	1,771.5	2,245.9
	Precio promedio	83.6	75.7	56.0	54.7	91.4	149.3	109.5	141.0	146.7	107.9	93.3	56.4	55.8	64.7	72.1	101.3	109.6	117.7	132.4	133.6	152.1
Maní	Valor	1.5	0.9	1.5	4.1	9.8	12.1	13.4	15.1	19.1	19.1	29.8	30.7	24.2	28.4	39.7	43.6	43.0	56.0	90.2	65.9	61.8
	Volumen (miles qq.)	45.3	42.3	54.6	169.4	306.7	455.6	444.9	414.4	562.1	964.8	1,049.8	1,019.7	918.5	911.8	1,239.7	1,433.1	1,483.9	1,577.4	1,729.5	1,648.8	1,465.4
	Precio promedio	33.6	21.0	27.6	24.2	31.9	26.5	30.1	28.8	33.9	30.9	28.7	30.1	26.3	31.2	32.0	30.4	29.0	35.5	52.2	40.0	42.2
Ganado en pie	Valor	0.1	1.7	4.9	13.4	11.4	2.9	2.7	3.8	8.1	15.7	24.3	27.6	23.3	25.9	35.9	43.5	39.3	42.2	26.8	17.8	21.5
	Volumen (miles kg.)	43.4	1,536.0	3,903.4	10,701.9	13,641.8	3,450.9	3,247.8	4,624.8	9,487.0	19,055.0	25,288.1	29,216.9	24,147.5	26,732.3	37,295.6	46,129.4	30,073.1	31,758.1	18,125.1	13,516.2	17,472.9
	Precio promedio	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.2
Frijol	Valor	0.3	0.0	1.0	2.3	10.9	8.8	5.2	10.2	2.0	9.7	6.2	13.0	20.1	18.8	28.0	37.0	39.9	79.8	61.5	59.4	59.4
	Volumen (miles kg.)	458.2	0.0	1,234.8	2,720.1	18,892.0	22,342.5	12,121.1	11,591.6	2,584.4	11,374.1	7,518.2	25,049.9	40,528.3	43,103.9	37,209.7	40,084.4	54,099.5	53,221.8	57,850.9	62,555.9	55,032.4
	Precio promedio	0.6	0.0	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.4	1.0	1.1
Banano	Valor	27.1	28.7	10.0	5.5	6.3	14.3	21.6	16.4	19.6	13.1	8.3	11.6	11.0	12.2	10.7	11.6	9.6	9.9	9.6	11.7	6.6
	Volumen (miles cajas) <sup>1/</sup>	5,227.3	6,142.9	3,089.9	1,352.9	1,489.6	2,671.9	3,966.3	3,160.7	3,640.3	2,845.9	1,696.4	2,310.7	2,244.6	2,310.7	2,179.6	2,150.8	1,796.3	1,839.2	1,641.8	1,648.6	946.6
	Precio promedio	5.2	4.7	3.2	4.1	4.2	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.4	4.6	4.9	5.0	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.9	7.1	7.0
Tabaco en rama	Valor	1.3	2.2	1.3	1.3	2.1	2.4	3.8	11.3	8.6	8.0	4.3	5.9	4.9	7.2	7.3	7.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.1	6.7
	Volumen (miles kg.)	425.3	867.3	541.3	451.4	557.3	450.9	512.1	1,348.9	1,267.1	1,245.4	977.0	1,125.7	846.0	1,637.8	1,608.9	1,732.8	859.9	755.4	757.6	666.5	767.6
	Precio promedio	3.2	2.5	2.3	3.0	3.9	5.4	7.6	8.4	6.8	6.3	4.7	5.2	5.8	4.4	4.6	4.1	5.8	6.3	7.0	7.6	8.7
Mango	Valor	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.8	2.4	2.9	1.6	2.8	4.6	2.2	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.8	3.0	2.0	2.7	2.2
	Volumen (miles kg.)	784.5	641.5	841.3	369.4	286.4	1,313.8	1,307.0	1,753.5	1,807.4	1,027.5	2,656.7	4,417.7	2,483.9	3,264.3	3,208.3	3,089.6	5,426.9	5,659.2	4,120.7	5,638.6	4,263.2
	Precio promedio	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
Quequisque	Valor	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.0	0.8	2.4	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.0	2.1	2.7	3.7	6.1	7.7	8.0	9.2	7.5
	Volumen (miles kg.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,792.8	1,993.0	2,367.8	2,698.1	2,794.5	4,449.9	3,761.3	2,869.0	4,344.5	4,700.9	5,508.6	6,383.3	11,647.0	14,380.8	16,199.7	17,562.2	13,311.9
	Precio promedio	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Sandía y melón	Valor	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.9	1.8	2.7	4.0	6.0	7.6	2.4	0.8	1.2
	Volumen (miles kg.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,782.2	1,961.0	1,140.0	4,222.9	3,191.0	4,898.0	4,862.5	8,281.9	14,983.2	9,310.0	12,503.4	6,834.0	4,187.4	5,596.2
	Precio promedio	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2
Ajonjolí	Valor	6.5	7.3	4.3	8.3	7.3	11.9	14.7	12.3	6.1	3.9	3.7	2.4	2.1	1.2	2.6	8.2	4.4	6.9	6.6	6.5	7.4
	Volumen (miles qq.)	111.5	211.0	114.0	238.0	166.7	309.7	266.1	326.3	116.4	86.9	91.5	92.8	99.0	45.4	91.8	229.5	82.0	146.1	82.0	104.9	130.1
	Precio promedio	58.3	34.6	37.7	34.9	43.8	38.4	55.3	37.7	52.4	44.9	40.4	25.4	21.7	25.4	28.9	35.8	53.4	47.1	80.9	61.8	57.0
Helechos	Valor	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.2
	Volumen (miles kg.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	16.1	3.6	2.7	509.2	623.3	623.3	797.1	919.0	814.5	670.4	597.6	669.3	630.1	651.2	749.6	552.3
	Precio promedio	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.7	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.1
Los demás	Valor	52.9	52.4	31.8	5.9	16.9	7.4	12.2	36.6	10.4	29.4	19.3	8.7	14.4	15.5	17.3	19.9	24.6	39.1	39.4	43.3	53.3

Continuación

## Exportaciones FOB de mercancías por productos principales

(millones de dólares)

Productos	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>B.- Pesqueros:</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>85.1</b>	<b>90.6</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>90.0</b>	<b>93.8</b>	<b>122.3</b>	<b>88.0</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>90.1</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>101.8</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>99.2</b>	<b>88.9</b>	<b>115.4</b>	
Langosta	Valor	0.0	9.9	15.4	16.9	20.8	36.0	37.6	29.4	39.5	57.5	38.1	43.8	38.9	44.2	33.6	40.0	46.8	36.9	31.1	40.4	
	Volumen (miles lb.)	0.0	967.2	1,356.8	1,595.0	2,054.2	3,175.9	3,075.9	2,625.7	3,230.6	4,454.3	2,878.5	3,301.7	3,069.7	3,657.0	2,665.4	2,782.2	2,473.0	3,106.3	3,106.3	3,022.8	
	Precio promedio	0.0	10.3	11.4	10.6	11.3	11.3	12.2	11.2	12.2	12.9	13.2	13.3	12.7	12.1	12.4	15.0	16.8	14.9	10.0	13.4	
Camaron	Valor	7.3	2.9	5.7	9.7	21.4	37.6	39.8	44.5	54.3	54.3	38.4	36.3	36.7	38.3	52.2	48.6	46.1	48.3	44.5	57.9	
	Volumen (miles lb.)	2,479.0	926.4	1,764.8	3,120.1	7,094.6	11,485.7	10,841.3	11,255.8	14,693.9	12,056.7	13,123.1	12,000.6	15,949.9	18,850.6	21,333.6	25,914.3	25,652.1	24,541.4	21,382.1	24,732.8	25,160.0
	Precio promedio	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.7	4.1	3.2	2.3	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.3	1.8	2.3	
Pescados frescos	Valor	1.4	2.0	3.4	3.6	8.9	10.9	15.4	12.0	11.1	9.8	10.5	11.5	8.1	7.4	7.5	11.4	13.2	14.1	14.0	13.4	17.1
	Volumen (miles lb.)	654.8	842.5	1,548.7	1,699.4	3,117.2	4,189.5	5,681.2	4,138.1	5,748.5	4,864.9	5,684.1	6,242.2	5,778.0	5,939.1	6,054.2	8,374.7	8,311.6	8,074.3	7,650.5	7,502.8	8,899.4
	Precio promedio	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9
<b>C.- Minería:</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>59.8</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>83.4</b>	<b>86.3</b>	<b>215.7</b>	
Oro	Valor	14.1	10.2	0.0	26.1	4.2	10.5	6.9	7.5	32.2	30.0	29.3	29.9	35.0	35.0	47.7	42.5	55.3	61.4	78.2	81.2	208.3
	Volumen (miles onz. troy)	36.7	28.3	0.0	62.6	10.8	27.7	17.7	25.2	110.5	142.2	104.9	106.1	109.5	96.3	124.9	102.4	99.4	91.7	93.5	88.0	179.0
	Precio promedio	384.2	360.4	0.0	416.9	385.4	379.9	387.6	297.0	291.1	212.1	279.1	281.7	320.0	363.4	382.3	414.6	556.9	669.0	835.8	922.6	1,163.5
Plata	Valor	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.3	1.6	1.7	2.0	4.5
	Volumen (miles onz. troy)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.1	0.0	0.0	74.6	46.7	53.5	81.0	70.6	64.4	94.3	93.4	108.3	123.3	116.3	134.9	222.7
	Precio promedio	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.1	0.0	0.0	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.4	4.7	4.9	6.7	7.3	11.7	13.4	15.0	14.7	20.3
Los demás	Valor	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.8	9.4	18.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.3	1.5	1.6	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.9
<b>D.- Manufactura:</b>	<b>146.8</b>	<b>117.8</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>140.5</b>	<b>134.9</b>	<b>168.0</b>	<b>159.1</b>	<b>250.9</b>	<b>196.3</b>	<b>182.2</b>	<b>227.6</b>	<b>259.1</b>	<b>256.7</b>	<b>287.6</b>	<b>351.9</b>	<b>425.9</b>	<b>496.8</b>	<b>642.7</b>	<b>742.9</b>	<b>755.8</b>	<b>949.6</b>	
1.- Productos alimenticios	103.6	77.7	72.3	100.4	95.4	111.6	100.8	137.0	106.2	103.5	143.6	169.1	164.1	184.5	233.1	278.6	340.0	435.0	490.5	532.1	716.3	
Carne	Valor	57.0	37.5	40.8	60.8	63.2	54.5	40.7	44.1	37.6	42.1	52.2	65.6	78.0	83.8	110.4	119.1	148.1	179.5	210.7	230.6	307.6
	Volumen (miles lb.)	55,667.0	32,357.1	38,889.9	55,624.4	58,001.5	55,526.2	47,379.7	50,100.9	40,933.9	43,472.1	50,140.2	58,993.9	69,422.5	76,823.7	91,975.1	93,662.1	107,585.8	130,630.7	139,492.7	156,755.0	185,480.5
	Precio promedio	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7
Azúcar	Valor	38.6	31.4	19.1	16.0	15.8	29.6	41.3	51.4	35.6	41.3	49.1	28.6	25.7	36.8	60.3	60.3	74.5	50.4	50.0	126.8	
	Volumen (miles qq.)	2,531.0	2,425.1	1,893.3	1,235.7	1,212.9	2,101.0	2,835.5	4,594.3	2,562.6	2,762.6	4,465.7	5,225.8	3,067.4	2,893.2	4,303.3	6,085.3	4,919.8	5,252.3	3,522.2	3,078.7	5,991.6
	Precio promedio	15.3	12.9	10.1	12.9	13.0	14.1	14.6	11.2	13.9	11.1	9.3	9.4	9.3	8.9	8.5	9.9	12.2	14.2	14.3	16.3	21.2
Los demás	Valor	8.0	14.4	12.4	23.6	16.4	27.5	18.8	41.5	33.0	30.8	50.0	54.3	57.4	75.0	86.0	99.1	131.7	180.9	229.4	251.5	281.9
De los cuales:																						
Queso	Valor	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.3	4.6	7.8	12.7	14.9	19.3	13.4	12.0	13.4	20.5	22.2	23.9	34.5	49.6	66.2	76.9	68.7
	Volumen (miles qq.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.3	0.1	2.7	7.7	8.1	9.6	8.5	6.9	7.5	4.9	8.7	7.6	7.6
	Precio promedio	4.6	3.3	1.5	1.8	1.0	1.8	4.2	1.0	2.1	6.4	7.7	8.1	8.9	7.6	9.1	10.7	13.8	16.6	22.4	22.0	21.2
Galletas	Valor	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.3	3.0	2.7	2.1	2.2	2.5	3.4	4.6	4.2	6.2	7.1	7.5	7.8	7.8	6.9	9.3	13.0	15.9
	Volumen (miles qq.)	0.6	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	2.7	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.1	4.7	8.1	9.5	10.8	8.6	10.7
	Precio promedio	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	1.4	0.4	0.7	1.7	0.3	1.0	1.8	0.9	3.9	6.1	6.0	22.6	38.8	47.4	35.7	44.1
Helados (paletas, conos)	Valor	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.7	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.4
	Volumen (miles qq.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Yogur	Valor	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Continuación



Cuadro VII-2  
**Exportaciones FOB de mercancías por productos principales**  
 (millones de dólares)

	<i>Continuación</i>																				
Productos	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
2.- Bebidas y rones	1.0	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.7	1.8	3.0	2.6	1.7	0.8	1.4	2.1	2.4	6.9	9.5	18.4	26.7	38.7	39.6	38.1	26.2
3.- Productos de tabaco	1.7	2.6	1.6	1.7	2.3	4.0	9.9	32.1	15.7	9.9	8.9	4.6	5.9	7.0	10.3	10.7	11.7	11.3	11.0	18.9	11.9
4.- Textil y prendas de vestir	3.5	3.0	1.8	2.4	3.7	2.6	2.8	3.1	2.1	3.2	3.6	4.3	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.2	1.8	3.6	2.6	2.3	2.3
5.- Productos de cuero exc. calzado	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.5	3.8	3.8	4.9	4.8	3.6	0.0	6.6	5.5	5.2	7.5	6.5	7.1	9.2	8.6	3.7	8.8
6.- Calzado de cuero exc. de caucho	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	2.3	3.1	3.2	4.7	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.6	2.2
7.- Productos de madera (inc. madera aserrada)	2.0	2.4	1.6	1.8	4.7	11.5	13.0	17.1	13.1	11.8	15.0	16.3	17.7	13.4	14.1	16.2	7.3	6.3	5.0	4.7	8.9
8.- Productos de papel y derivados	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.9	2.0	0.5	1.3	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.9	4.1	4.4	4.6
9.- Imprentas, editoriales e industrias conexas	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.8	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.8	2.5	11.6	3.6	30.4
10.- Productos químicos	11.6	8.4	6.5	4.4	4.3	4.6	3.7	9.4	10.3	8.8	13.7	15.3	15.7	21.9	27.0	36.3	31.0	49.6	63.8	66.9	28.3
11.- Refinería de petróleo	0.9	3.2	2.1	2.2	3.2	2.6	2.9	6.7	3.2	4.8	10.8	9.4	9.2	7.8	8.0	12.4	13.8	10.1	15.7	11.3	22.3
12.- Productos plásticos	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.9	1.3	2.5	1.4	0.7	1.1	0.7	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.1	1.8	2.4	3.3	3.6	3.3
13.- Productos de porcelana	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.7	2.1	2.7	3.1	3.8	5.9	6.0	5.9	8.2	9.9	10.2	11.3	10.9	11.4	12.1	10.0	4.6	6.1
14.- Productos de hierro y acero	8.3	7.5	3.1	2.2	3.3	2.1	3.6	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.7	8.2	5.7	5.5	5.4	4.6	9.3	12.3	17.2	9.4	8.2
15.- Los demás	12.0	10.0	6.0	19.8	10.2	17.5	10.4	30.7	28.5	24.9	15.4	8.0	14.4	17.7	17.5	22.9	29.7	45.7	58.5	50.5	69.7

1/ : Caja de 42 libras.  
 Fuente : DGA, CETREX.













Cuadro VII-8

**Transferencias oficiales al sector público***(millones de dólares)*

Conceptos	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>1. Donaciones totales <sup>1/</sup></b>	<b>346.3</b>	<b>643.9</b>	<b>397.7</b>	<b>310.1</b>	<b>296.4</b>	<b>303.2</b>	<b>299.9</b>	<b>273.5</b>	<b>215.4</b>	<b>306.3</b>	<b>308.3</b>	<b>300.0</b>	<b>308.5</b>	<b>265.2</b>	<b>294.2</b>	<b>297.1</b>	<b>356.3</b>	<b>372.6</b>	<b>348.4</b>	<b>300.0</b>	<b>157.5</b>
<b>Bilaterales</b>	<b>300.1</b>	<b>564.8</b>	<b>297.6</b>	<b>228.4</b>	<b>230.7</b>	<b>196.2</b>	<b>236.1</b>	<b>220.0</b>	<b>155.1</b>	<b>222.4</b>	<b>246.6</b>	<b>242.9</b>	<b>250.0</b>	<b>191.7</b>	<b>191.0</b>	<b>207.1</b>	<b>262.7</b>	<b>276.0</b>	<b>282.8</b>	<b>240.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Alemania	1.8	1.0	3.2	5.7	9.2	11.5	10.5	13.2	20.0	10.7	15.8	19.9	28.1	20.7	13.7	14.7	13.1	18.1	16.2	18.6	15.0
Canadá	10.0	18.0	7.5	10.5	9.2	10.4	4.5	2.4	2.4	4.5	2.1	4.6	6.1	2.3	3.6	2.0	7.0	4.8	10.6	8.4	6.7
Dinamarca	5.9	16.9	10.7	11.6	16.8	18.5	18.8	20.5	11.5	28.1	18.8	21.9	21.9	27.0	31.1	29.6	34.1	33.3	32.6	20.1	14.5
EEUU	190.4	360.7	147.1	78.4	83.0	27.7	41.8	41.1	27.9	32.7	70.2	60.9	37.0	24.5	15.4	37.5	44.8	46.9	41.8	22.8	9.5
España	7.9	12.3	3.4	3.0	3.6	8.8	7.1	11.6	9.8	23.7	7.3	4.6	7.4	2.9	4.1	4.2	4.2	9.8	12.9	74.4	11.8
Finlandia	9.2	22.3	8.7	9.4	10.6	5.0	3.7	3.4	6.3	8.1	6.5	6.0	6.1	7.9	6.3	7.2	14.5	16.1	11.0	8.3	7.2
Holanda	3.9	8.9	13.1	26.3	7.5	29.9	39.0	9.8	9.6	18.4	14.4	9.2	17.8	14.7	17.6	17.0	25.0	26.9	24.7	15.0	0.0
Japón	1.4	15.4	8.2	29.5	22.6	21.7	47.6	68.7	27.9	20.1	59.4	70.7	53.7	19.4	29.1	34.9	49.6	20.7	45.2	16.3	6.4
Noruega	21.7	22.5	17.6	11.0	10.7	6.2	22.7	11.6	9.5	11.3	2.3	10.0	6.5	5.1	4.2	5.6	4.3	6.9	5.4	6.3	1.5
Suecia	36.0	30.7	53.4	23.5	31.8	24.6	23.8	20.5	14.7	27.9	26.8	17.7	40.4	33.2	31.2	32.6	28.7	25.1	23.8	16.9	2.2
Suiza	3.7	10.4	9.8	8.2	6.9	20.2	10.2	4.7	5.2	9.8	6.0	5.5	5.3	7.2	21.1	5.8	17.4	14.9	14.9	7.6	0.0
Otros	8.2	45.6	15.0	11.3	18.7	11.6	6.3	12.5	10.1	27.1	17.0	11.9	19.9	26.8	13.6	16.1	20.2	52.7	43.8	26.2	25.2
<b>Multilaterales</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>79.1</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>81.7</b>	<b>65.6</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>53.5</b>	<b>60.3</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>73.5</b>	<b>103.2</b>	<b>90.0</b>	<b>93.6</b>	<b>96.6</b>	<b>65.6</b>	<b>59.1</b>	<b>57.5</b>
PNUD	3.6	12.5	18.2	19.5	12.8	10.3	10.8	7.0	2.5	5.3	5.3	5.3	4.1	2.8	3.4	6.9	8.2	4.7	4.5	3.1	7.5
PMA	7.6	8.5	6.5	6.1	9.8	8.4	8.4	4.6	13.9	23.8	9.2	6.8	6.6	7.9	7.4	7.8	9.9	11.2	13.7	10.3	4.1
UNICEF	4.5	3.7	3.8	4.1	4.7	3.8	3.3	1.2	3.2	6.1	2.3	2.9	3.0	3.5	9.7	5.7	4.7	6.2	5.6	6.7	5.3
UNIÓN EUROPEA	3.2	2.3	21.5	8.7	17.4	18.8	20.6	23.4	24.0	29.4	36.2	24.6	27.2	36.4	39.0	47.6	55.8	59.8	20.9	26.2	5.2
Otros	27.2	52.0	50.0	43.3	20.9	65.7	20.6	17.2	16.7	19.3	8.7	17.5	17.6	22.9	43.7	21.9	15.0	14.7	20.8	12.8	35.4

1/ : Cifras ajustadas para fines de balanza de pagos.

Nota : Los datos del 2010, están en base a información suministrada por el MINREX el 10 de enero del 2011.

Fuente : BCN, MINREX.





Cuadro VIII-1

**Indicadores de deuda externa pública***(millones de dólares)*

Concepto	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Indicadores de deuda externa</b>																																																			
Saldo deuda a PIB (en %)	6.5	6.9	7.6	8.5	9.7	10.1	12.4	14.6	19.9	20.7	24.2	25.8	29.0	33.7	33.1	40.5	36.8	39.0	44.9	96.8	89.0	103.6	111.2	158.9	167.4	220.1	293.3	360.6	594.9	940.3	706.5	642.7	602.0	625.6	393.0	321.1	183.5	177.4	176.0	175.0	169.1	155.4	158.0	160.8	120.7	109.8	86.5	59.8	55.1	58.9	59.2
Saldo de deuda a exportaciones (en %)	27.4	29.6	28.6	28.6	33.4	33.3	43.9	52.5	71.7	81.7	87.3	94.7	80.0	105.5	111.5	141.2	109.4	119.4	124.9	228.5	376.3	455.9	672.2	801.0	1,007.6	1,604.4	2,332.8	2,665.5	3,308.7	2,885.5	2,745.4	2,944.7	3,476.9	3,019.3	2,522.1	1,674.3	945.7	752.7	757.1	780.2	698.4	685.0	703.5	651.3	440.0	379.0	274.4	179.8	155.7	167.5	143.1
Servicio de deuda a exportaciones (en %)	4.4	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.3	4.5	6.2	6.7	7.7	11.0	12.6	15.0	10.9	12.5	10.8	12.3	14.2	13.4	13.4	9.1	26.5	34.4	45.0	36.9	34.1	41.1	39.7	38.7	40.9	19.9	13.8	176.4	55.5	53.3	52.2	52.9	35.5	36.0	27.9	20.2	20.0	16.5	17.7	10.3	6.3	6.6	6.2	8.0	4.5	4.8	3.6
<b>Deuda externa</b> (millones de dólares)																																																			
Saldo deuda externa	21.7	25.0	30.1	37.5	49.6	57.2	75.1	95.9	138.3	154.9	187.9	212.9	255.1	368.1	502.7	644.0	680.6	873.8	961.3	1,561.8	1,850.5	2,537.2	3,032.5	3,989.6	4,649.9	5,522.3	6,464.2	8,044.5	8,622.4	9,597.1	10,715.4	10,312.5	10,792.2	10,987.3	11,695.0	10,248.4	6,094.3	6,001.0	6,287.1	6,548.9	6,659.9	6,374.5	6,362.7	6,595.8	5,390.6	5,347.5	4,526.7	3,384.6	3,511.5	3,660.9	3,876.4
Servicio de deuda externa	3.5	4.2	5.2	7.3	6.4	7.8	10.6	12.3	14.8	20.8	27.1	33.8	34.7	43.5	48.7	56.2	88.4	98.2	102.9	62.3	130.2	191.6	202.8	183.7	157.5	141.5	109.9	116.8	106.5	66.1	54.0	617.9	172.3	194.0	242.1	323.8	228.9	287.1	231.4	169.2	190.6	153.3	159.8	104.0	77.7	92.6	102.0	151.1	101.3	104.5	96.8
Desembolsos deuda externa	6.2	6.8	7.1	12.2	16.4	13.1	25.9	25.5	52.7	31.0	52.1	62.2	64.0	131.1	174.4	158.7	74.8	245.3	101.5	85.4	294.8	424.2	454.8	604.5	499.4	691.4	752.9	635.6	500.1	286.3	288.3	579.2	336.4	145.0	366.8	313.6	285.0	218.9	313.1	408.3	248.0	238.0	214.6	302.0	344.7	266.5	295.4	259.2	219.3	330.2	285.2
<b>Partidas informativas</b>																																																			
PIB en millones de dólares <sup>1/</sup>	335.5	361.0	397.6	439.4	512.9	566.5	606.7	657.2	695.9	748.0	776.6	826.6	880.8	1,093.6	1,520.9	1,590.4	1,847.9	2,239.9	2,142.1	1,612.7	2,079.9	2,448.3	2,725.9	2,511.1	2,777.9	2,508.8	2,204.2	2,230.9	1,449.3	1,020.6	1,516.7	1,604.6	1,792.8	1,756.3	2,976.2	3,191.3	3,320.3	3,382.8	3,573.2	3,742.7	3,938.1	4,102.4	4,026.0	4,101.5	4,464.7	4,872.0	5,230.3	5,662.0	6,372.3	6,213.8	6,551.5
Exportaciones de bienes y servicios	79.2	84.6	105.1	131.2	148.5	171.8	170.9	182.5	193.0	189.6	215.2	224.7	319.0	348.8	450.9	456.0	622.4	731.9	769.9	683.6	491.7	556.5	451.1	498.1	461.5	344.2	277.1	301.8	260.6	332.6	390.3	350.2	310.4	363.9	463.7	612.1	644.4	797.3	830.4	839.4	953.6	930.6	904.4	1,012.7	1,225.1	1,411.1	1,649.7	1,881.9	2,254.9	2,185.6	2,708.5

1/ : Datos del PIB para el período 1960 -1993 calculados con año base 1980, y el período 1994 -2010 con año base 1994.

Fuente : MHCP y BCN.



Cuadro VIII-3

**Desembolsos de deuda externa pública***(millones de dólares)*

Concepto	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010			
<b>Total deudores</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>52.1</b>	<b>62.2</b>	<b>64.0</b>	<b>131.1</b>	<b>174.4</b>	<b>158.7</b>	<b>74.8</b>	<b>245.3</b>	<b>101.5</b>	<b>85.4</b>	<b>294.8</b>	<b>424.2</b>	<b>454.8</b>	<b>604.5</b>	<b>499.4</b>	<b>691.4</b>	<b>752.9</b>	<b>635.6</b>	<b>500.1</b>	<b>286.3</b>	<b>288.3</b>	<b>579.2</b>	<b>336.4</b>	<b>145.0</b>	<b>366.8</b>	<b>313.6</b>	<b>285.0</b>	<b>218.9</b>	<b>313.1</b>	<b>408.3</b>	<b>248.0</b>	<b>238.0</b>	<b>214.6</b>	<b>302.0</b>	<b>344.7</b>	<b>266.5</b>	<b>295.4</b>	<b>259.2</b>	<b>219.3</b>	<b>330.2</b>	<b>285.2</b>			
Gobierno Central	0.4	0.8	4.0	2.5	1.4	2.2	10.6	10.7	15.4	8.2	15.1	20.2	35.0	69.9	99.8	85.1	34.8	164.5	57.3	18.2	179.1	172.6	249.1	235.7	367.5	504.5	617.2	560.8	446.1	260.7	205.3	222.2	255.6	83.9	232.6	210.1	199.0	142.3	237.5	263.3	196.4	200.9	192.1	252.2	291.2	244.8	211.6	212.6	157.2	286.0	265.6			
Resto del Sector Público no Financiero	5.8	6.0	3.1	9.7	15.0	10.9	15.3	14.8	37.3	22.8	37.0	42.0	29.0	61.2	74.6	73.6	40.0	80.8	44.2	67.2	8.8	14.5	17.0	30.7	7.8	1.1	1.7	7.6	5.3	6.2	47.7	8.2	19.4	12.2	15.1	36.8	75.9	45.3	31.9	27.6	24.8	15.6	7.7	4.2	0.3	4.6	8.6	21.7	26.8	5.5	0.0			
Banco Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85.1	150.7	158.4	304.0	102.8	180.9	124.4	67.2	48.2	19.4	35.3	348.8	61.4	48.0	119.1	41.2	0.3	16.3	43.7	117.4	26.8	0.2	9.8	29.6	41.2	0.0	61.8	18.6	28.9	38.0	19.6		
Resto del Sector Público Financiero	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.8	86.4	30.3	34.1	21.3	4.9	9.6	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	25.5	9.8	15.0	0.0	0.0	21.3	5.0	15.9	12.0	17.1	13.3	6.3	6.4	0.6	0.0			
<b>Total acreedores</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>52.1</b>	<b>62.2</b>	<b>64.0</b>	<b>131.1</b>	<b>174.4</b>	<b>158.7</b>	<b>74.8</b>	<b>245.3</b>	<b>101.5</b>	<b>85.4</b>	<b>294.8</b>	<b>424.2</b>	<b>454.8</b>	<b>604.5</b>	<b>499.4</b>	<b>691.4</b>	<b>752.9</b>	<b>635.6</b>	<b>500.1</b>	<b>286.3</b>	<b>288.3</b>	<b>579.2</b>	<b>336.4</b>	<b>145.0</b>	<b>366.8</b>	<b>313.6</b>	<b>285.0</b>	<b>218.9</b>	<b>313.1</b>	<b>408.3</b>	<b>248.0</b>	<b>238.0</b>	<b>214.6</b>	<b>302.0</b>	<b>344.7</b>	<b>266.5</b>	<b>295.4</b>	<b>259.2</b>	<b>219.3</b>	<b>330.2</b>	<b>285.2</b>			
<b>Oficiales</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>294.8</b>	<b>424.2</b>	<b>452.6</b>	<b>573.8</b>	<b>452.5</b>	<b>643.2</b>	<b>682.7</b>	<b>560.8</b>	<b>473.1</b>	<b>248.6</b>	<b>230.3</b>	<b>571.0</b>	<b>319.3</b>	<b>135.6</b>	<b>351.5</b>	<b>272.0</b>	<b>205.1</b>	<b>167.9</b>	<b>281.2</b>	<b>380.7</b>	<b>223.2</b>	<b>201.1</b>	<b>203.7</b>	<b>286.1</b>	<b>338.5</b>	<b>257.3</b>	<b>285.5</b>	<b>253.5</b>	<b>213.1</b>	<b>329.6</b>	<b>285.2</b>		
Bilaterales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177.6	285.9	382.8	499.3	422.2	628.2	636.0	541.9	455.2	246.9	228.3	402.8	134.8	37.0	93.2	73.5	61.5	44.6	43.5	70.3	22.5	16.1	12.4	29.2	11.1	32.9	20.8	38.4	46.8	41.5	31.0		
Multilaterales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117.2	138.3	69.8	74.5	30.3	15.0	46.7	18.9	17.9	1.7	2.0	168.2	184.5	98.6	258.3	198.5	143.6	123.3	237.7	310.4	200.7	185.0	191.3	256.9	327.4	224.5	264.8	215.1	166.4	288.1	254.2		
<b>Privados</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>46.9</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>70.2</b>	<b>74.8</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>58.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>79.9</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>		
Banca comercial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	31.0	26.3	30.9	25.0	16.9	0.0	5.1	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.3	34.1	31.9	30.0	23.3	22.6	36.9	10.9	15.9	6.2	7.8	9.8	5.7	6.2	0.5	0.0		
Proveedores y otros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	2.2	30.0	15.9	21.9	39.3	49.8	10.1	37.7	52.9	2.3	17.1	9.4	15.3	32.3	45.8	19.1	1.9	4.3	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Fuente: BCN.



Cuadro VIII-5

**Contrataciones de deuda externa pública***(millones de dólares)*

Concepto	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	
<b>Total</b>	<b>153.6</b>	<b>715.5</b>	<b>379.6</b>	<b>312.3</b>	<b>310.9</b>	<b>676.3</b>	<b>1,230.9</b>	<b>502.4</b>	<b>117.3</b>	<b>1,541.6</b>	<b>65.7</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>465.6</b>	<b>404.8</b>	<b>280.7</b>	<b>551.8</b>	<b>478.1</b>	<b>145.0</b>	<b>87.9</b>	<b>464.5</b>	<b>155.3</b>	<b>182.2</b>	<b>414.4</b>	<b>287.1</b>	<b>173.5</b>	<b>282.3</b>	<b>171.3</b>	<b>485.3</b>	<b>101.4</b>	<b>299.0</b>	<b>306.1</b>	<b>338.1</b>	
<b>Oficiales</b>	<b>153.6</b>	<b>692.0</b>	<b>377.7</b>	<b>307.2</b>	<b>310.5</b>	<b>676.1</b>	<b>1,220.9</b>	<b>444.7</b>	<b>106.9</b>	<b>1,533.9</b>	<b>63.1</b>	<b>95.9</b>	<b>465.6</b>	<b>368.3</b>	<b>279.7</b>	<b>525.1</b>	<b>440.4</b>	<b>145.0</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>458.8</b>	<b>147.7</b>	<b>182.2</b>	<b>414.4</b>	<b>287.1</b>	<b>173.5</b>	<b>282.3</b>	<b>160.2</b>	<b>485.3</b>	<b>101.4</b>	<b>299.0</b>	<b>306.1</b>	<b>338.1</b>	
Bilaterales	15.9	594.7	300.2	223.6	255.3	676.1	1,188.9	444.7	106.9	1,474.0	62.1	73.0	198.1	127.9	26.6	153.6	68.1	24.9	0.0	114.7	0.0	27.1	9.8	25.6	15.6	13.3	29.7	54.0	7.8	76.3	0.0	23.0	
Multilaterales	137.7	97.3	77.5	83.6	55.2	0.0	32.0	0.0	0.0	59.9	1.0	22.9	267.5	240.4	253.1	371.5	372.3	120.1	7.9	344.1	147.7	155.1	404.6	261.5	157.8	269.0	130.5	431.3	93.6	222.7	306.1	315.1	
<b>Privados</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>57.7</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	
Banca comercial	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	8.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.2	25.7	0.0	20.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Proveedores y otros	0.0	23.5	1.9	5.1	0.4	0.0	10.0	49.7	10.4	7.7	0.0	0.9	0.0	36.5	1.0	9.5	12.0	0.0	60.0	4.4	7.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
<b>Elemento de concesionalidad promedio</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilaterales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Multilaterales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Términos promedio</b>																																	
Plazo promedio (años)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	39	35	31	34	32	33	25	31	30	30
Gracia promedio (años)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	10	9	9	9	10	11	13	17	15
Tasa de interés promedio (porcentaje)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6%	1.5%	2.0%	1.4%	1.2%	1.9%	1.7%	2.2%	1.9%	2.3%	2.3%

Fuente: BCN.



Cuadro VIII-7

**Saldos de deuda interna pública***(millones de dólares)*

Concepto	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Saldo total</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>87.8</b>	<b>174.6</b>	<b>244.0</b>	<b>386.1</b>	<b>833.3</b>	<b>871.4</b>	<b>750.1</b>	<b>943.8</b>	<b>1,400.6</b>	<b>1,446.7</b>	<b>1,493.9</b>	<b>1,426.2</b>	<b>1,437.8</b>	<b>1,336.0</b>	<b>1,267.8</b>	<b>1,254.0</b>	<b>1,318.3</b>	<b>1,264.0</b>
<b>Gobierno Central</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>87.8</b>	<b>174.6</b>	<b>244.0</b>	<b>386.1</b>	<b>489.3</b>	<b>689.2</b>	<b>581.2</b>	<b>687.9</b>	<b>814.9</b>	<b>850.4</b>	<b>896.5</b>	<b>935.9</b>	<b>1005.2</b>	<b>1000.3</b>	<b>934.7</b>	<b>884.2</b>	<b>909.3</b>	<b>910.3</b>
BPI y CBPI	-	-	-	82.0	161.1	223.7	348.4	463.1	676.6	564.7	639.2	763.2	806.0	853.3	909.5	966.7	974.5	897.5	816.7	739.8	668.4
Bonos de pagos y subastas <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	0.0	3.7	5.7	16.4	14.1	11.4	17.6	14.6	18.4	50.2	147.9	237.6
Letras de cambio y subastas <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	4.5	3.3	10.5	7.7	6.2	2.6	9.3	1.5	10.9	10.5	16.5	0.0
Otros <sup>2/</sup>	0.3	0.8	0.6	5.8	13.6	20.4	37.7	26.2	11.2	12.1	41.8	35.5	20.2	22.8	12.4	11.5	9.8	7.9	6.8	5.1	4.3
<b>Banco Central</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>344.0</b>	<b>182.2</b>	<b>168.9</b>	<b>255.8</b>	<b>585.7</b>	<b>596.4</b>	<b>597.4</b>	<b>490.3</b>	<b>432.6</b>	<b>335.7</b>	<b>333.1</b>	<b>369.8</b>	<b>409.0</b>	<b>353.7</b>
Títulos bancarios <sup>3/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.1	15.7	347.3	359.9	340.3	281.6	247.5	213.4	185.9	188.8	186.4	184.0
CENI por cierre bancario	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.1	15.7	347.3	359.9	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bonos bancarios	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335.7	281.6	247.5	213.4	185.9	188.8	186.4	184.0
Otros títulos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	344.0	182.2	153.8	240.1	238.4	236.5	257.1	208.8	185.2	122.4	147.2	181.0	222.6	169.7
CENI <sup>4/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	344.0	182.2	153.8	205.1	210.7	205.5	142.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Letras <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.0	106.4	69.4	4.9	5.1	180.1	222.6	169.7
Letras del resto sector público	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	1.6	2.6	1.5	0.0	164.4	148.7	7.8
Letras del sector privado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.0	104.9	66.8	3.4	5.1	15.6	73.9	161.9
Bonos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.0	15.0	15.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TEI con el resto sector público	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35.0	27.7	30.9	68.3	87.3	100.8	102.5	140.2	1.0	0.0	0.0
BEI con el resto sector público	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.9	-	-	-

1/ : Incluye títulos colocados mediante subastas competitivas y no competitivas al sector privado y empresas públicas.

2/ : Incluye certificados, acciones, pagarés y contratos.

3/ : Se refiere al principal de la deuda en concepto de Bonos del Banco Central de Nicaragua cupón cero (llamados bonos bancarios) emitidos por el BCN por cuenta del Gobierno (no incluye intereses).

4/ : Incluye CENI por subasta y cafetaleros.

Fuente : MHCP y BCN.



Cuadro VIII-8

**Emisión de deuda interna pública***(millones de dólares)*

Concepto	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>Emisión total</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>174.3</b>	<b>124.8</b>	<b>273.2</b>	<b>436.6</b>	<b>236.7</b>	<b>174.0</b>	<b>663.9</b>	<b>1,788.2</b>	<b>3,267.0</b>	<b>2,655.9</b>	<b>391.4</b>	<b>339.5</b>	<b>252.1</b>	<b>327.8</b>	<b>447.2</b>	<b>754.7</b>	<b>542.7</b>
<b>Gobierno Central</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>94.0</b>	<b>174.3</b>	<b>124.8</b>	<b>189.1</b>	<b>63.1</b>	<b>71.6</b>	<b>64.3</b>	<b>126.4</b>	<b>142.1</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>80.1</b>	<b>146.2</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>89.8</b>	<b>139.3</b>	<b>140.1</b>
BPI y CBPI	-	-	83.9	154.8	109.3	157.5	47.3	64.2	54.8	85.4	122.1	44.1	58.4	56.2	124.8	59.4	7.1	13.3	18.4	16.3
Bonos de pagos y subastas <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.8	0.0	3.9	4.6	12.4	0.9	0.0	10.2	5.7	7.6	36.3	101.5	120.6
Letras de cambio y subastas <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	4.5	3.1	12.7	2.4	0.0	22.4	7.3	0.0	10.0	15.9	16.5	0.0
Otros <sup>2/</sup>	0.6	0.0	10.2	19.6	15.5	31.6	15.8	5.6	5.0	33.8	2.7	0.9	1.5	1.5	3.8	7.5	7.5	24.2	2.9	3.2
<b>Banco Central</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>84.0</b>	<b>373.4</b>	<b>165.1</b>	<b>109.7</b>	<b>537.6</b>	<b>1,646.0</b>	<b>3,207.1</b>	<b>2,595.1</b>	<b>311.2</b>	<b>193.4</b>	<b>179.5</b>	<b>295.6</b>	<b>357.4</b>	<b>615.3</b>	<b>402.6</b>
Títulos bancarios <sup>3/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.8	1.5	342.2	119.1	335.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CENI por cierre bancario	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.8	1.5	342.2	119.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bonos bancarios	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otros títulos	-	-	-	-	-	84.0	373.4	165.1	94.0	536.0	1,303.8	3,088.0	2,259.4	311.2	193.4	179.5	295.6	357.4	615.3	402.6
CENI <sup>4/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	74.5	372.5	164.6	93.8	154.1	181.5	177.9	79.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Letras <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.0	125.0	75.3	70.9	147.8	357.4	615.3	402.6
Letras del resto sector público	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.5	3.1	2.9	1.2	240.2	175.2	77.2
Letras del sector privado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.0	124.4	72.1	68.0	146.6	117.2	440.1	325.5
Bonos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	15.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TEI con el resto sector público	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83.0	314.7	78.2	154.0	171.3	118.1	108.6	147.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Otros títulos <sup>5/</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	9.5	1.0	0.5	0.1	298.9	807.6	2,831.9	1,980.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

1/ : Incluye títulos colocados mediante subastas competitivas y no competitivas al sector privado y empresas públicas.

2/ : Incluye certificados, acciones, pagarés y contratos.

3/ : Se refiere a los títulos emitidos por el BCN a cuenta del Gobierno a raíz de las quiebras bancarias, que fueron renegociados en 2003 y que pasaron a llamarse Bonos del Banco Central de Nicaragua cupón cero (bonos bancarios).

4/ : Incluye CENI por subasta y cafetaleros.

5/ : Incluye TEL y BOMEX. El monto elevado en la emisión de estos títulos se debe a que eran de corto plazo, los TEL tuvieron una política de recolocación cada 7 días durante 2002 y 2003.

Fuente : MHCP y BCN.



## SIGLAS Y ABREVIATURAS

a/d	Antes de Donaciones
ADPESCA	Administración Nacional de Pesca y Acuicultura
ALMA	Alcaldía de Managua
ATT	American Telephone and Telegraph
BAC	Banco de América Central
BANADES	Banco Nacional de Desarrollo
BANCENTRO	Banco de Crédito Centroamericano
BANIC	Banco Nicaragüense de Industria y Comercio
BAMER	Banco Mercantil
BANCAFE	Banco del Café
BANPRO	Banco de la Producción
BANEX	Banco del Éxito
BANISTMO	Banco del Istmo
BCIE	Banco Centroamericano de Integración Económica
BCN	Banco Central de Nicaragua
BDF	Banco de Finanzas
BECA	Banco Europeo Centroamericano
BEI	Bonos Especiales de Inversión
BIAPE	Banco Interamericano de Ahorro y Préstamo
BID	Banco Interamericano de Desarrollo
BLADEX	Banco Latino Americano de Exportación
BM-IDA	Banco Mundial
BOFOS	Bonos de Fomento de largo plazo
BOMEX	Bonos en Moneda Extranjera
BPI	Bono de Pago por Indemnización
CACO	Caterpillar Financial Services Corporation
C\$	Córdobas
CBPI	Certificado de Bono de Pago por Indemnización
CBT	Certificado de Beneficio Tributario
CCL-Peninsular	CCL Peninsular
CENI	Certificado Negociable de Inversión
CETREX	Centro de Trámites de las Exportaciones
CIF	Costo, Seguro y Flete (por sus siglas en inglés)
CLC	Comisión Liquidadora de Cartera
COLAC	Confederación Latino Americana de Cooperativas de Ahorro y Crédito
CONICAFE	Comisión Nicaragüense del Café

COBANICSA	Cobranzas Bancarias de Nicaragua
CORNAP	Corporaciones Nacionales del Sector Público
CNPA	Comité Nacional de Productores de Azúcar
CNZF	Corporación Nacional de Zonas Francas
d/d	Después de Donaciones
DGA	Dirección General de Servicios Aduaneros
DGI	Dirección General de Ingresos
e/	Estimado
EAGLET	Eaglet Corporation Limited
ENABUS	Empresa Nacional de Buses
ENACAL	Empresa Nicaragüense de Acueductos y Alcantarillados (anteriormente INAA)
ENATREL	Empresa Nacional de Transmisión Eléctrica (anteriormente ENTRESA)
ENEL	Empresa Nicaragüense de Electricidad
ENITEL	Empresa Nicaragüense de Telecomunicaciones
EPN	Empresa Portuaria Nacional
EPNF	Empresas Públicas No Financieras
ESSO	Esso Standard Oil
FAMA	Fundación para el Apoyo a la Microempresa
FINDELTA	Financiera Delta
FINARCA	Financiera Arrendadora de Centroamérica
FND	Fondo Nórdico de Desarrollo
FIDA	Fondo Internacional de Desarrollo Agrícola
FINDESA	Financiera Nicaragüense de Desarrollo
FMI	Fondo Monetario Internacional
FNI	Financiera Nicaragüense de Inversiones
FOB	Libre a Bordo (por sus siglas en inglés)
FOCEM	Fondo Centroamericano de Estabilización Monetaria
FOGADE	Fondo de Garantía de Depósitos
FONIF	Fondo Nicaragüense de la Niñez y la Familia
HSBC	Hong Kong y Shanghai Banking Corporation
INE	Instituto Nicaragüense de Energía
INIDE	Instituto Nacional de Información de Desarrollo (anteriormente INEC)
INIFOM	Instituto Nicaragüense de Fomento Municipal
INPESCA	Instituto Nicaragüense de Pesca y Acuicultura
INISER	Instituto Nicaragüense de Seguros y Reaseguros
INSS	Instituto Nicaragüense de Seguridad Social (anteriormente INSSBI)

INTERBANK	Banco Intercontinental
INTUR	Instituto Nicaragüense de Turismo
IPC	Índice de Precios al Consumidor
IPMC	Índice de Precios de Materiales de Construcción
IPRA	Índice de Precios de la Producción Agropecuaria
IPRI	Índice de Precios de la Producción Industrial
Kgs	Kilogramo(s)
LAAD	Latin American Agribusiness Development Corporation
Lbs	Libra(s)
MAGFOR	Ministerio Agropecuario y Forestal
MEM	Ministerio de Energía y Minas
MBP	Manual de Balanza de Pagos
ME	Moneda Extranjera
MEFP	Manual de Estadísticas de Finanzas Públicas
MEMF	Manual de Estadísticas Monetarias y Financieras
MHCP	Ministerio de Hacienda y Crédito Público
MICOIN	Ministerio de Comercio Interior
MINREX	Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores
MITRAB	Ministerio del Trabajo
MN	Moneda Nacional
MTI	Ministerio de Transporte e Infraestructura (anteriormente MCT)
Mts	Metro(s)
Mzs	Manzana(s)
OPEP	Organización de Países Exportadores de Petróleo
OSD	Otras Sociedades de Depósitos
p/	Preliminar
PEA	Población Económicamente Activa
PIB	Producto Interno Bruto
PMA	Programa Mundial de Alimentos
PNUD	Programa Naciones Unidas para el Desarrollo
PPME	Países Pobres Muy Endeudados (HIPC, siglas en inglés)
PRIBANCO	Primer Banco Inmobiliario, S.A
PROBANICSA	Productores de Banano de Nicaragua
QQ	Quintal(es)
RIB	Reservas Internacionales Brutas
RIN	Reservas Internacionales Netas

SIBOIF	Superintendencia de Bancos y Otras Instituciones Financieras
SPNF	Sector Público No Financiero
SPP	Secretaría de Planificación y Presupuesto
SUCDEN	Merkuria SUCDEN
TC	Tonelada Corta
TM	Tonelada(s) Métrica(s)
TEI	Títulos Especiales de Inversión
TEL	Títulos Especiales de Liquidez
TELCOR	Instituto Nicaragüense de Telecomunicaciones y Correos
UNICEF	Fondo de las Naciones Unidas para la infancia (UNICEF, siglas en inglés)
URSS	Unión de Repúblicas Socialistas Soviéticas
US\$	Dólares de Estados Unidos de América
-	Dato no disponible

Nota: Algunos datos, especialmente de los últimos años son preliminares y/o estimados, por tanto pueden estar sujetos a revisión.